

Shaping the Borough Waltham Forest Local Plan (LP2) Pre-Submission Site Allocations Document (Regulation 19) Sustainability Appraisal Report



Date: 23 November, 2021 Prepared by: ClearLead Consulting Limited The Barn, Cadhay, Ottery St Mary, Devon EX11 1QT www.clearleadconsulting.com 01404 814273

Contract Number: C0232



Quality Management

Issue/revision	Issue 1	Issue 2	Issue 3
Report Status	Final	Final for consultation	Draft Reg 19 version
Date	09/10/2020	22/10/20	23/11/21
Prepared by	l Teague / V Pearson	l Teague / V Pearson	L Dunkerley / V Pearson
Signature			VRlen.
Checked by	J Mitchell	J Mitchell	J Mitchell
Signature			Affilchell
Authorised by	J Mitchell	J Mitchell	J Mitchell
Signature			Mitchell.
Project number		C0232	

LIMITATIONS

This report has been prepared by ClearLead Consulting Limited solely for the use of the Client and those parties with whom a warranty agreement has been executed, or with whom an assignment has been agreed. Should any third party wish to use or rely upon the contents of the report, written approval must be sought from ClearLead Consulting Limited; a charge may be levied against such approval.

ClearLead Consulting Limited accepts no responsibility or liability for:

a) the consequences of this document being used for any purpose or project other than for which it was commissioned, and
 b) the use of this document by any third party with whom an agreement has not been executed.

The work undertaken to provide the basis of this report comprised a study of available documented information from a variety of sources (including the Client) and discussions with relevant authorities and other interested parties. The opinions given in this report have been dictated by the finite data on which they are based and are relevant only to the purpose for which the report was commissioned. The information reviewed should not be considered exhaustive and has been accepted in good faith as providing true and representative data pertaining to site conditions. Should additional information become available which may affect the opinions expressed in this report, ClearLead Consulting Limited reserves the right to review such information and, if warranted, to modify the opinions accordingly.

It should be noted that any recommendations identified in this report are based on information provided by the Client and as gathered during the site survey. In some cases access cannot be granted to all areas of the site, in these instances and in the absence of information to the contrary, ClearLead Consulting Limited will use the information provided to complete the report.



Table of Contents

Introduction	1
1.1 Background	1
1.2 This document	2
1.3 Sustainability Appraisal and Strategic Environmental Assessment	3
1.4 Habitats Regulations Assessment	3
1.5 How to comment on this document	4
 Approach to the SA 2.1 SA process and requirements 2.2 Stage A: Scoping 2.3 Stage B: Alternative Options assessment 2.4 Stage C: Sites Assessment and Producing the SA Report 2.5 Assumptions and Limitations 2.6 How the requirements of the SEA regulations have been met 	5 6 14 14 26 28
The Content of the Waltham Forest Site Allocations Document	30
3.1 The Main Objectives of the Site Allocations Document	31
3.2 Plan Vision and Objectives	31
3.3 Overview of the Plan Area	34
Review of Other Programmes and Plans	<mark>36</mark>
4.1 Summary of Key Messages	36
Summary of Baseline Data5.1 Population5.1.15.1.25.1.25.1.3Sustainability Issues5.1.4Data Gaps5.2Human Health5.2.1Introduction5.2.2Sustainability Issues5.2.3Data Gaps5.3Economy5.3.1Introduction5.3.2Likely Future Conditions5.3.3Sustainability Issues5.3.4Data Gaps5.4Employment and Skills5.4.1Introduction	41 41 41 42 42 42 43 44 44 44 45 45 45
	 1.1 Background 1.2 This document 1.3 Sustainability Appraisal and Strategic Environmental Assessment 1.4 Habitats Regulations Assessment 1.5 How to comment on this document Approach to the SA 2.1 SA process and requirements 2.2 Stage A: Scoping 2.3 Stage B: Alternative Options assessment 2.4 Stage C: Sites Assessment and Producing the SA Report 2.5 Assumptions and Limitations 2.6 How the requirements of the SEA regulations have been met The Content of the Waltham Forest Site Allocations Document 3.1 The Main Objectives of the Site Allocations Document 3.2 Plan Vision and Objectives 3.3 Overview of the Plan Area Review of Other Programmes and Plans 4.1 Summary of Baseline Data 5.1.1 Introduction 5.1.2 Likely Future Conditions 5.1.3 Sustainability Issues 5.1.4 Data Gaps 5.2 Human Health 5.2.1 Introduction 5.2.2 Sustainability Issues 5.3.3 Data Gaps 5.3 Economy 5.3.1 Introduction 5.3.2 Likely Future Conditions 5.3.3 Sustainability Issues 5.3.4 Data Gaps 5.4 Employment and Skills



	5.4.2 5.4.3 5.4.4	3	45 46 46
		I	40
	Transpo	Introduction	47 47
		Likely Future Conditions	48
		Sustainability Issues	48
		Data Gaps	49
		•	49
		Ind Safety Introduction	49
		Likely Future Conditions	49
		Sustainability Issues	49
	5.6.4	•	50
		I	
	Housing	Introduction	50
	-	Likely Future Conditions	50 50
		Sustainability Issues	51
	5.7.4	-	51
		•	51
		ape & Heritage Introduction	51
		Likely Future Conditions	52
		Sustainability Issues	52
	5.8.4	Data Gaps	53
	Climate	•	53
		- Introduction	53
		Likely Future Conditions	54
	5.9.3	•	55
	5.9.4	Data Gaps	55
) Air Qu	•	55
		Introduction	55
		Likely Future Conditions	56
		Sustainability Issues	56
		Data Gaps	57
		d Geology	57
		Introduction	57
		Likely Future Conditions	57
		Sustainability Issues	57
		Data Gaps	57
5.12	2 Water	-	57
	5.12.1	Introduction	57
	5.12.2	Likely Future Conditions	58
	5.12.3	Sustainability Issues	59
	5.12.4	Data Gaps	59
5.13	Biodive	ersity	60
		Introduction	60
	5.13.2	Likely Future Conditions	60
		Sustainability Issues	60
	5.13.4	Data Gaps	61

	5.14.2 5.14.3 5.14.4 5.15 Waste	Introduction Likely Future Conditions Sustainability Issues Data Gaps	61 62 62 62 63
	5.15.2 5.15.3	Introduction Likely Future Conditions Sustainability Issues Data Gaps	63 63 63 64
6	Alternativ	es	65
	6.1 Introduc	otion	65
	6.2 Spatial	strategy options	65
	6.3 Allocati	on Site Identification and Selection	65
	6.4 Alternat	ive Sites	66
	6.4.1 6.4.2	Sustainability Performance of the Rejected Sites Potential Sustainability Effects of the Alternative Sites Assessed	70 72
7	Assessm	ent of Selected Site Allocations	82
	7.1 Introduc	ction	82
	7.2 Assess	ment Findings	83
	7.2.1 7.2.2	•	83 83
		ment Findings	85
		Lea Bridge and Church Lane	85
		Low Hall Blackhorse Lane	88 89
		Leyton	92
	7.3.5	South Leytonstone	95
	7.3.6	Leytonstone Town Centre	97
	7.3.7	Whipps Cross Bakers Arms	101
	7.3.8 7.3.9	Wood Street	102 106
		Forest Road Corridor	108
		Walthamstow Town Centre	111
		Highams Park	116
		North Circular	117
		Chingford Mount Sewardstone Road	122 123
		North Chingford	125
		Sites Outside of Strategic Locations	127
8	Potential	Cumulative Effects of the Proposed Allocation Sites	131
	8.1 Introduc	otion	131
	8.2 Potential Cumulative Effects Identified 131		

	8.3 Potential Cumulative Effects with Other Plans and Projects	135
9	Mitigation and Enhancement Measures	144
10	Proposed Monitoring Arrangements	149
11	Next steps	151

- Appendix A Review of Relevant Plans, Policies and Programmes
- Appendix B Baseline Data
- Appendix C Site Assessment Matrices (Excel file) Appendix D Alternative Site Assessment Matrices (Excel file)



1.1 Background

The London Borough of Waltham Forest (LBWF) Council are in the process of preparing a Local Plan to guide development in the borough. The Local Plan, when adopted, will replace the currently adopted Core Strategy for the London Borough of Waltham Forest.

The Council's Local Plan is being produced in two parts. Part 1 of the Local Plan is the overarching strategic policy document and the Site Allocations Document represents Part 2 of the Local Plan. The Local Plan Part 1 (LP1) contains policies which set out the level of growth to be delivered over the plan period, a spatial strategy including strategic development locations and development management policies. LP1 was submitted to the Secretary of State for Examination in May 2021. The Site Allocations Document (LP2) sits underneath the Local Plan Part 1 in the development plan hierarchy. It presents proposed site allocations which will deliver the growth set out within LP1.

This document relates to the Regulation 19 (second draft) LP2 which allocates sites where the Council considers development could come forward and sets out the parameters in which these sites should be redeveloped and brought forward.

The Council has aspirations for growth, including significant new housing and sustained economic growth, to provide jobs for local people and increase the supply of housing, including affordable units. The Waltham Forest Local Plan Part 1 sets targets to deliver 27,000 additional homes and 52,000sqm of employment floorspace in Waltham Forest by 2035. This growth will be focussed in three distinct areas: the South, Central and the North of the borough.

Development plan documents must be subject to a Sustainability Appraisal (SA), an integral part of the plan preparation process. This must also incorporate the requirements of the Strategic Environment Assessment (SEA) Directive. This SA report has been carried out on behalf of LBWF by ClearLead Consulting Ltd to help integrate sustainable development into the Site Allocations Document. It is being published and consulted on and it will inform the development of the Site Allocations Document.

SA assesses the significant environmental, social and economic effects of the Local Plan, the "reasonable" alternatives to the Plan's strategy, policies and proposals; and the reasons for discounting alternatives. It also incorporates a process called Strategic Environmental Assessment (SEA). SA of Local Plans is required under Section 19 of the Planning and Compulsory Purchase Act 2004. The National Planning Policy Framework (July 2021 also requires SA of Local Plans.

Strategic Environmental Assessment (SEA) in England is mandated by the SEA Directive (Directive 2001/42/EC: Assessment of the Effects of Certain Plans and Programmes on the Environment) and is regulated by the Environmental Assessment of Plans and Programmes Regulations 2004 Statutory Instrument No.1633 ('the SEA Regulations'). The SEA Directive aims at a high level of protection of the environment, and to integrate the consideration of the environment into the preparation and adoption of plans and with a view to promoting sustainable development.

Sites across the borough were selected to be included in the GLA Strategic Housing Land Availability Assessment to support the new London Plan. In addition, the Council carried out a Call for Sites in 2017 as part of the Direction of Travel Local Plan consultation. Once the London Plan set out the borough's new housing target the Council undertook further work to understand how it could be delivered and commissioned a Growth Capacity Study in 2018 which included a further "Call for Sites". A final "Call for Sites" was held as part of the Regulation 18 Draft Local Plan consultation in 2019. Some initial consultation was run with community groups on proposed sites in January 2020. A Regulation 18 version of the Site Allocations Document (LP2) was undertaken between December and January 2020. Since then, consultation comments have been responded to and a second iteration of LP2 prepared. This SA Report for the Site Allocations Document has been updated and sits alongside the Pre-Submission Site Allocations Document Regulation 19 (second draft) version of the Shaping the Borough, Waltham Forest Local Plan (LP2).

1.2 This document

This document is the SA Report for the Shaping the Borough, Waltham Forest Local Plan (LP2) Pre-Submission Site Allocations Document (Regulation 19).

The remaining sections of this document are structured as follows:

- Section 2 Methodology describes the approach to the SA;
- Section 3 The Scope and Content of the draft Site Allocations Document and sets out its vision and objectives
- Section 4 Review of Other Programmes and Plans describes how the context of SA. This section is supported by Appendix B;
- Section 5: Summary of Baseline Data including key sustainability issues, data gaps and future evolution of the baseline. This section is supported by Appendix A;
- Section 6 Alternatives describes the alternatives identified and assessed, the findings of the assessment of alternatives and the reasons for choosing the proposed site allocations;
- Section 7 Results of the assessment of the draft Site Allocations Document presents the potential significant effects of the Site Allocations Draft Local Plan. This section is supported by Appendix C;
- Section 8 Potential Cumulative Effects describes cumulative effects which may arise from development of the proposed site allocations, the local plans of neighbouring boroughs, as well as projects occurring in and around Waltham Forest.
- Section 9 Mitigation presents the measures put forward to offset potential significant negative and uncertain effects of the proposed site allocation; and
- Section 11 Next Steps sets out the next activities in the SA and Site Allocations Document.



1.3 Sustainability Appraisal and Strategic Environmental Assessment

SA of Local Plans is required under sections 19 of the Planning and Compulsory Purchase Act 2004. The National Planning Policy Framework (July 2021) also requires SA of Local Plans. The SA must incorporate the requirements of the Environmental Assessment of Plans and Programmes Regulations 2004 (the SEA Regulations). The SEA Regulations transpose the SEA Directive (2001/42/EC) into English law and applies to a range of plans and programmes, including Local Plans. The SEA Directive aims at a high level of protection of the environment, and to integrate the consideration of the environment into the preparation and adoption of plans and with a view to promoting sustainable development.

Within the context of local planning in England, it is accepted practice to integrate the requirements of SA and SEA into a single assessment process, as set out in the Planning Practice Guidance¹ (updated 2020). The purpose of SA is to appraise the environmental, social and economic effects of plans and programmes. The SA 'testing' of the site allocations and their reasonable alternatives will help to develop the most sustainable policies and proposals as an integral part of the plan's development.

1.4 Habitats Regulations Assessment

In the UK, the Habitats Directive (92/43/EEC) has been transposed into domestic legislation as the Habitats Regulations 2017 which requires an assessment of any plans which are likely to have a significant effect on any protected European sites, i.e. Special Areas of Conservation (SACs), Special Protection Areas (SPAs) and Ramsar wetland sites. This is commonly referred to as a Habitats Regulations Assessment (HRA). This requirement includes strategic plans with an impact on land use.

An HRA of the draft Site Allocations Document has been undertaken. The proposed site allocations have been screened for Likely Significant Effects (LSEs) on European sites.

Natural England confirmed in an email on 12th August 2020² that the two European sites which need consideration in the HRA of the Site Allocations Document are:

- Epping Forest SAC; and
- Lee Valley SPA and the Lee Valley Ramsar site.

The findings of the screening exercise have been incorporated into the SA of the proposed site allocations and this is reflected in the findings of the assessment presented in Section 7 of this report. Following screening, the next stage of HRA (Appropriate Assessment) has been undertaken. This is closely related to the parallel HRA of the Waltham Forest LP1. The HRA of LP1 is addressing potential strategic impacts from growth within Waltham Forest and surrounding areas. The HRA of the Site Allocations Document is in line with the LP1 HRA and addresses more localised potential effects of individual site locations, such as whether new residents of a site could access Epping Forest SAC for recreation or whether the development

 $^{^{1}\} https://www.gov.uk/guidance/strategic-environmental-assessment-and-sustainability-appraisal$

² Email from Natural England dated 12/08/20



of certain sites could increase risks of urbanisation effects such as fly-tipping on either European site.

An HRA report for the Site Allocations Document has been prepared and will be consulted on during the Site Allocations Document Regulation 19 consultation period. The findings of the Appropriate Assessment stage of the HRA have been incorporated into the SA.

1.5 How to comment on this document

This report is being consulted on with the public and statutory consultees³ in order to provide information in support of the consultation on the Draft Site Allocations Document (Regulation 18) and to confirm that it provides sufficient information to ensure that a robust and legally compliant SA is being carried out. Other interested parties are also being notified and the document will be also available on the Council's website.

The consultation period on the Draft Site Allocations Document is from 8th November 2021 until 14th January 2022. We welcome your views on this SA Report during this period. A series of questions are set out below in order to guide responses.

Questions to guide responses:

- 1. Do you agree that all of the reasonable alternatives have been identified?
- 2. Do you agree that the potential significant effects identified in the assessment and the alternative options are correct?
- 3. Do you agree with the proposed mitigation?

How to comment:

Please provide responses by 5pm 14th January 2022 to:

Planning Policy Team The London Borough of Waltham Forest 2nd Floor West Waltham Forest Town Hall Forest Road, London E17 7JF

³ Environment Agency, Historic England and Natural England.

clearlead 2 Approach to the SA

2.1 SA process and requirements

The SA process is shown in Figure 1. Stage A, Scoping, was completed in March 2020.

This SA Report encompasses Stages B and C of the SA process (evaluation of the proposed Site Allocations Document against the SA Framework and SA report preparation) and fulfils the requirements to:

- Evaluate the potential effects of the Site Allocations Document implementation
- Identify and propose mitigation of significant adverse effects
- Propose appropriate monitoring of significant effects

Figure 1: The SA Process

Local Plan	SA Stages and Tasks
Stage 1: Pre-	Stage A: Setting the context and objectives, establishing the baseline and deciding
production - Evidence Gathering	on the scope A1: Identifying other relevant policies, plans and programmes, and sustainability objectives A2: Collecting baseline information
	A3: Identifying sustainability issues and problems A4: Developing the SA Assessment framework A5: Consulting on the scope of the SA
Local Plan	SA Stages and Tasks
Stage 2:	Stage B: Developing and refining options and assessing effects
Production	 B1: Testing the plan objectives against the SA assessment framework B2: Developing the plan options and preparing an Initial or draft IIA Report (not a statutory report) B3: Predicting the effects of the plan and its alternatives
	B4: Evaluating the effects of the plan and its alternatives B5: Considering ways of mitigating adverse effects and maximising beneficial
	effects
	B6: Proposing measures to monitor significant effects of implementing local plans
	Stage C: Preparing the formal SA Report C1: Preparing the formal SA Report
	Stage D: Consulting on the preferred options of the Local Plan and SA Report D1: Public participation on the preferred options of the Local Plan and the SA Report D2(i): Appraising significant changes
Local Plan SA Stages and Tasks	
Stage 3: Examination	D2 (ii): Appraising significant changes resulting from representations
Local Plan	SA Stages and Tasks
Stage 4: Adoption and	D3: Making decisions and providing information
monitoring	Stage E: Monitoring the significant effects of implementing the Local Plan E1: Finalising aims and methods for monitoring E2: Responding to adverse effects
	Waltham Forest Site Allocations Document (LP2). Sustainability Appraisal – SA Report 5



2.2 Stage A: Scoping

The first stage (Stage A) of the SA process involved consultation on a SA Scoping Report which has been completed. In the SA Scoping Report, the topics set out within the SEA Regulations have been expanded into a number of sustainability topics as presented within Table 1 to include socio-economic topics as well as environmental. The SA topics are the same as those used in the SA of the Local Plan Part 1.

SEA Directive Topics SA Topics Population Population Human Health Human Health (not required by SEA Regulations) Economy Employment and Skills (not required by SEA Regulations) Transport Material assets Crime and Safety Human Health Material assets Housing Townscape and Heritage Cultural heritage, including architectural and archaeological heritage. Material assets Climate Climatic factors Air Quality Air Soil and Geology Soil Water Water Biodiversity, fauna, flora Biodiversity Landscape Landscape Waste (not required by SEA Regulations)

Table 1: SA Topics Compared with SEA topics

An SA Scoping Report for the Site Allocations Document was consulted on with the statutory consultees⁴ to confirm that it provides sufficient information to ensure that a robust and legally compliant SA is carried out. The scoping report was consulted on for five weeks with statutory consultees between 18 March 2020 to 23 April 2020. Comments were received from the three statutory consultees and amendments have been made to the Scoping Report and the SA Framework in response. A Post-Consultation version of the Scoping Report was published in August 2020 on the Council's website.

The Scoping Report presents baseline information on the environmental, social and economic characteristics of the plan area, including the likely evolution of the baseline within the plan period. The Scoping Report sets out a framework (called the 'SA Framework') for the assessment of the plan and its alternatives, identifying the significant effects that the assessment will need to focus on. The SA Framework is based on that being used in the SA of the Local Plan Part 1 but with objectives relating to crime, waste, energy and distinctiveness scoped out as these relate to design issues which are not within the remit of the Site Allocations Document. The final version of the SA Framework of the Site Allocations Document SA is shown in Table 2.

⁴ Natural England, Historic England and the Environment Agency

In summary, the changes made to the SA Scoping Report following consultation are as follows:

- To place greater emphasis on archaeological heritage;
- To include additional documents in Table 3.7 Appendix A relating to cultural heritage;
- To revise some of the policy documents reviewed in Appendix A;
- Amend reference to the flood defence for the River Lee and clearer reference has been made to the management of existing flood defences and the creation of new defences including buffer zones alongside main rivers;
- Update the Water Framework Directive river waterbodies data;
- To strengthen the wording for the need for development to achieve biodiversity net gain;
- To further highlight how the natural environment can deliver measures to reduce the risk of climate change e.g. through green infrastructure and resilient ecological networks;
- The need for development to contribute to improving the status of waterbodies to achieve 'Good Overall Status', such as though installing rain planters and planting reed beds has been added to the key sustainability issues relating to water quality; and
- Include retrofitting of existing developments with SUDS systems, as well as requiring it for new developments, in the key sustainability issues.

Table 2: SA Framework Objectives

SA Objective	Description	Key Sustainability Issues
Social		
SA1	Meet local housing needs through the provision of a range of tenures and sizes of new dwellings	 As the population continues to increase so does the demand for housing, infrastructure and facilities The population density within the borough exceeds both the London and the national averages There is a need to create high quality places to live, work and recreate that are mixed and well-balanced in terms of tenure and income Promote high quality housing with a range of tenures to reduce health issues which arise from poor quality accommodation There is a disparity between the cost of housing and the amount that people are able to borrow to purchase a home, which means that many people are unable to access the property market There is a shortfall in the provision of affordable housing to meet the requirements of those in housing need There is a potential shortfall in the provision of family accommodation and there is overcrowding, primarily in the private rental sector Homelessness is expected to increase Need to offer greater quality, flexibility and choice to those who rent. There is a need to increase the supply of well-designed housing of all tenures Need to introduce more flexible approaches for affordable housing contributions to encourage open market and mixed tenure specialist older people's housing.
SA2	Improve standard of health and wellbeing of those who live and work in the Borough	 Currently a large proportion of the population are aged over 50 and this is projected to rise over the next 20 years (+26% rise by 2021) Improve life expectancies through promoting healthy lifestyles for all ages Need to ensure adequate access to green spaces and recreational facilities to promote active and healthy lifestyles Need to increase recognition of the growing evidence of a relationship between physical and mental health Need to ensure that hospitals have fit for purpose facilities (i.e. less converted houses) that meet the needs of patients Need to increase levels of active travel throughout the borough in order to increase physical activity levels and tackle poor air quality Childhood obesity rates are higher within Waltham Forest than both regionally and nationally TB remains a disease which is of high prevalence within the borough There is a need to protect open space of varying types, which is used heavily by residents of the borough. For example, allotment space

SA Objective	Description	Key Sustainability Issues
SA3	Improve community cohesion and reduce inequalities through the provision of community facilities to meet local cultural, educational, recreational and social needs	 There are inequalities in health and life expectancy between ethnic groups Disparities between wards, particularly between the north and south of the borough Need to provide inclusive services; promote equal opportunities; oppose discrimination, intolerance and disadvantage through reducing inequalities and promoting community cohesion Help to support development of successful neighbourhoods There is a need to create high quality places to live, work and recreate that are mixed and well-balanced in terms of tenure and income There is a need to protect open space of varying types, which is used heavily by residents of the borough. For example, allotment space Adequate support and facilities for older residents, including independent living, has been noted in particular to be needed Need to build on borough's arts, culture and sport strengths across the borough's diverse and changing population Need to reduce the number of older people who feel socially isolated, by getting them actively participating in community life Currently a large proportion of the population are aged over 50 and this is projected to rise over the next 20 years (+26% rise by 2021) Need to ensure that growth supports the delivery of vital infrastructure and new facilities across the borough Help to support development of successful neighbourhoods
Environmer SA4	Improve opportunities for access to local services, facilities and employment through an integrated sustainable transport system, reducing car use for all journey lengths	 Continual growth in car ownership will contribute to further air pollution, and associated impacts on climate, human health and biodiversity Need to work towards improving air quality and reducing noise impacts from transport There is a need to make public transport more accessible in some areas of the borough There is a need to promote walking and cycling (building on Enjoy Waltham Forest ("Mini Holland") programmes) for local journeys in place of travel by private car. There should also be a focus on promoting public transport use instead of cars for medium and longer journeys There is a need to reduce car parking spaces in order to discourage private car use and improve air quality One in five journeys each weekday morning and afternoon involves trips to school, even though most journeys to schools are under a mile. There is a need to reduce school journeys by reducing Drop Off/Pick Up arrangements for new school developments, and encouraging sustainable, active travel amongst school pupils

SA Objective	Description	Key Sustainability Issues
		 As the population grows, so does the need to change current infrastructure to meet the demands of all residents whilst making it future proof Need to ensure that growth supports the delivery of vital infrastructure and new facilities across the borough Need to provide public transport capacity and safeguard land for transport Help to enhance London's transport connectivity Improvements to road safety are needed to reduce casualties Need to make cycle parking safe and easy to use There is a need to provide electric vehicle infrastructure, such as charging points.
SA5	Reduce greenhouse gas emissions and promote low carbon growth	 Greenhouse gas emissions need to be stabilised and reduced over time Help promote low carbon heat network Need to identify opportunities for growth of the low carbon economy in the Upper Lee Valley There is a need to provide electric vehicle infrastructure, such as charging points.
SA6	Improve air quality	 Continual growth in car ownership will contribute further air pollution Reliance on the petrol or diesel-fuelled private car as the main mode of transport Air pollution from the strategic road network is an issue across the borough and NO₂ emissions are remaining constant, not decreasing as predicted Increasing use of biofuels (biodiesel and biomass) for heating schemes will cause further air quality issues Need to help reduce pollution from road vehicles, buildings, industry and construction Need to improve efficacy of measures within the AQMA There is a need to provide electric vehicle infrastructure, such as charging points.
SA7	Improve water quality in rivers and groundwater and ensure the efficient use of water resources	 Diffuse urban water pollution exists in local rivers and water bodies There should be no deterioration in the health and quality of existing water bodies and development should improve the status of water bodies to achieve 'Good Overall Status in accordance with the Water Framework Directive', such as through installing rain planters and reed beds Increasing population will put strain on water resources New development will need to allow for an 8 metre buffer zone on both sides of a main river to allow access to the flood defences for maintenance or essential remedial work as well as promoting green and blue infrastructure links, water quality and human health Potential impacts of the Local Plan policies and site allocations on groundwater need to be identified and addressed.
SA8	Reduce the risk of flooding and improve resilience to climate change	 High number of properties at risk of flooding and there is a need to promote the construction of new flood resilience and resilience measures for existing and future properties to ensure they are resilient to the future effect of climate change and protected against future flood risk. <u>In response to this risk proposals have been developed for Critical Drainage Areas.</u>

SA Objective	Description	Key Sustainability Issues
		 Natural flood management techniques should be promoted New development will need to incorporate SUDS to sustainably reduce flood risk and there is a need to encourage the retrofitting of existing developments with SUD systems Ensure that existing flood defences are maintained responsibly by the riparian owner and for remedial works to be carried out where necessary Need to promote the use of new technologies and innovation in flood mitigation measures There will be an increasing need to plan for and implement/facilitate climate change adaptation, in respect of rising temperatures, water scarcity and extreme weather events, particularly heavy rainfall/flooding There is a need to plan and prepare for the expected impacts of unavoidable climate change by developing adaptation responses and building resilience New developments need to minimise vulnerability and provide resilience to climate change There is a need to work with communities to help tackle climate change No action has yet been taken to address the significant flood risk posed by Dagenham Brook, to both residential and commercial properties Climate changes could interact with increased development to create more flooding events of a higher severity throughout the borough. Waltham Forest needs to be prepared and ready to respond to such events
SA9	Ensure the efficient use of land and buildings and protect soil quality and geological resources	 There is finite availability of previously developed land for development; this may result in the use of greenfield land in the future There is a need to protect soils and the important ecosystem services they provide – particularly during construction and development Need to protect designated geological sites.
SA10	Conserve and enhance biodiversity and the natural environment, improving resilience to climate change	 Support is needed to achieve local BAP targets Need to promote effective land-management to support, protect and enhance biodiversity Increases in population will cause a demand for more development, where there is a potential for loss of valuable habitats which have yet to be designated for nature conservation as a direct result Consider and plan for the impacts of climate change on species and habitats There is a need to help encourage people to engage with the ownership, design, management, maintenance and use of their environment as part of their own vision for their neighbourhood Need to recognise the wider benefits of ecosystem services and manage impacts on biodiversity Increase awareness that green infrastructure and resilient ecological networks play an important role in aiding climate change adaptation and resilience Seek to enhance green infrastructure networks within the borough

SA Objective	Description	Key Sustainability Issues
		 Ensure current ecological networks are not compromised, and future improvements in habitat connectivity are not prejudiced In line with NPPF paragraph 174, new development should achieve biodiversity net-gain in a hierarchical approach with on-site net-gain being preferred and off-site compensation as a last resort Need to work to conserve and enhance the local environment.
Economic	1	
SA11	Protect the ecological integrity of SSSI and Natura 2000 sites	 Large areas of the SSSI sites are considered to be in either unfavourable with no change or to be in an unfavourable and declining condition SSSIs and European sites within the borough are under threat from poor air quality, recreational pressure and urban effects (including issues with litter) Need to protect and enhance the wildlife and habitats in Waltham Forest, in particular those of international, national and regional importance.
SA12	Maintain and enhance the quality of the green belt and open space areas	 Large areas of open space are Metropolitan Green Belt. There is a need to protect these areas of open space from development pressure There is a need to protect open space of varying types, which is used heavily by residents of the borough. For example, allotment space.
SA13	Conserve and enhance the historic environment	 A number of listed buildings are identified as being in poor condition and are have been included on Historic England's Heritage at Risk Register. Opportunities exist to improve the condition of some listed buildings through development The borough contains 20 Archaeological Priority Areas where there is significant known archaeological interest or potential for new discoveries Ensure that the Conservation Areas, Heritage Assets (including archaeology) and features are preserved or enhanced New developments should respect the urban and historic context, improve townscape and leave a positive architectural legacy Impacts of future development on the local historic environment need to be considered Heritage assets should be managed to sustain their significance Ensure that everyone is able to participate in understanding and sustaining their local historic environment Development could encroach on Conservation Areas and subsequently negatively affect townscape and heritage assets.

SA Objective	Description	Key Sustainability Issues
SA14	Maintain and enhance the vitality and viability of the borough's town centres	 Further action is needed in order to support and promote retail, business, cultural, leisure and residential investment in town centres Support is required for the creation of the Creative Enterprise Zone around Blackhorse Lane.
SA15	Improve the local economy by enabling employment developments in appropriate places	 Lower than average salaries could affect the borough's ability to attract inward investment Continue to support the Upper Lee Valley Development Opportunity Area and celebrate its industrial heritage There are likely to be ongoing pressures on industrial sites, need to maintain industrial uses and promote strong local base of small businesses Need to provide additional workspaces and promote denser, mixed use development with no net loss of business floor space.
SA16	Maintain stable levels of employment in the Borough	 Skills development in growth areas is also needed both for those who are currently unemployed or underemployed Encourage and promote flexible working arrangements for residents to support people when gaining skills and moving into employment Investment is needed so that local people have the skills and ability to seize local growth opportunities and they are able to access and progress into high-quality, better paid employment in the borough There are large inequalities in employment and skill levels. between wards within the borough. Need to ensure that regeneration is inclusive Ensure that ongoing business growth becomes a driver of productivity and fairer wages (e.g. encouraging the London Living Wage), in order to create an increase in the overall prosperity of the Waltham Forest Borough There is a need to create fair employment and good work for all In work support is needed to ensure sustainment of jobs, professional development and progression into better paid, secure higher quality jobs Need to promote employment, training programmes and sector-based initiatives in the growth of skills to support creative and digital industries, construction and facilities management, retail and hospitality, and finance and business services.



2.3 Stage B: Alternative Options assessment

The alternative options considered include the following:

- Six strategic spatial options (Local Plan Part 1 Direction of Travel, 2017);
- A preferred spatial strategy option and an alternative spatial strategy in 2018 (reported within the Local Plan Part 1 SA Report (October 2019);
- In the Regulation 18 version of the Site Allocations Document (LP2) undertaken in 2020 22 alternative sites were identified by the council as having the potential to come forward if they became available and deliverable in the future and were assessed as alternatives alongside the proposed allocation sites. The alternative sites were assessed alongside the proposed site allocations to the same level of detail as the proposed allocation sites.

Eight of these alternative sites have now been chosen by the council as proposed allocation sites and are now being taken forward in the Regulation 19 LP2. The reasons for choosing and rejecting the alternatives sites are discussed in Section 6.

2.4 Stage C: Sites Assessment and Producing the SA Report

The Regulation 19 Site Allocations Document (LP2) allocates sites where the Council considers development could come forward and sets out the parameters in which these sites should be redeveloped and brought forward. For this document Stage C has involved another iteration of the sites assessments undertaken previously for the Regulation 18 Site Allocations Document taking into account the following changes:

- Site details changes to 11 of the sites in relation to changes to boundaries or to the proposed use of the site;
- Deletion of one site due to the developable area being too small;
- Eight alternative sites which were considered as alternatives at the Regulation 18 stage have been selected for inclusion in the Regulation 19 Site Allocations Document;
- Five new alternative sites identified for assessment and selected for inclusion in the Regulation 19 Site Allocations Document; and
- Amendments to site allocation policies to address mitigation and enhancement measures put forward in the SA at the Regulation 18 stage.

This stage of the SA involves identifying the significant environmental effects of the Site Allocations Document including short, medium and long term; permanent and temporary; positive and negative effects taking into account the changes listed above and documenting the SA process and presenting the findings within an SA Report. All new site allocation alternatives have been assessed against the SA Framework (Table 2) and reference has been made to the baseline data and key sustainability issues in the borough identified during the scoping stage.

Significance criteria set out in Table 4 have been used to determine the potential sustainable performance of the policies.

Within the Site Allocation Document, sites for strategic future development have been identified within the three distinct areas of the Borough: the South, Central and the North of the borough, along with sites which may be required for the delivery of essential infrastructure to support growth. In total, 91 sites have been assessed, 75 of which are strategic allocations and a further 16 alternative sites were also assessed – see explanation above. For the Regulation 19 Site Allocations Document (LP2) a further five new sites have been identified for inclusion in this document.

A GIS layer was provided to the SA consultants in 2020 during the Regulation 18 stage detailing the location, size and shape of each site, along with information regarding the potential housing yield, site PTAL score and anticipated non-residential development. It should be noted that at that stage not all sites assessed had the same level of information available, for example, details of non-residential space to be provided. The assessment of these sites needed to consider site characteristics and location. This also needed to be done in a consistent manner, ensuring a 'level playing field'. In this case, time and resource limitation meant there was limited potential to generate data for all site options through site visits and/or discussions with site promoters. Available data was used to inform the assessment of each site against the SA Framework.

In 2021, the assessments of site allocations has been updated using the information presented within the Regulation 19 LP2 document. An updated spreadsheet of details was not made available at this time for the consultants but more consistent information on each allocation was provided within the LP2 document. In some regards, less details were provided in relation to each site allocation at the Regulation 19 stage compared with the Regulation 18 stage, for example, the amount of car parking some sites might provide has not been prescribed at the Regulation 19 stage and it is assumed that this will be dealt with on a case by case basis in accordance with Local Plan Part 1 policies, which promotes car-free developments unless in special circumstances which can be justified by developers. The five new sites introduced at the Regulation 19 stage have been assessed to the same level of detail as the other site allocations.

GIS analysis was not appropriate to support the assessment against the following SA objectives:

- SA1: Meet local housing needs through the provision of a range of tenures and sizes of new dwellings; and
- SA16: Maintain stable levels of employment in the borough.

This is because these SA objectives are not spatial i.e. whether a site could contribute to the achievement of these SA objectives does not relate to its location. However, non-spatial data was used to inform the RAG scoring of these SA objectives e.g. % of affordable housing a site is expected to deliver.

Where GIS has been identified as being able to inform the assessment, a RAG rating was applied to each indicator. This was determined through the application of a set of RAG criteria which are set out in Table 3. These criteria have been generated through reference to existing guidance / good practice and the sources of this guidance and good practice are also included within Table 3. Some criteria have been identified using professional judgement of the consultants and where this is the case it is indicated within Table 3.



The RAG ratings (see Appendix C) then informed the assessment of site allocations against the SA framework. This approach is considered to be a robust and efficient method of integrating GIS into the SA assessment against the SA Framework.



Table 3: RAG Criteria

SA Objective	Indicator	RAG Criteria	Justification
SA1: Meet local housing needs through the provision of a range of tenures and sizes of new dwellings	Could we use the housing data sent through? It shows affordable housing and market housing estimates, as well as the number of bedrooms estimates.	No affordable housing provision <49% affordable housing provision >50% affordable housing	Local Plan Part 1, Policy 24: Delivering genuinely affordable housing stipulates that 50% of new housing should be affordable homes
SA2: Improve	Proximity to a GPs/Health centre	>800m 400-800m <400m	CIHT Planning for Walking Guidelines, 2015 ⁵
standard of health and wellbeing of those who live and	Proximity to formal recreational facilities	>800m 400-800m <400m	CIHT Planning for Walking Guidelines, 2015 ⁶
work in the Borough	Proximity to informal recreational facilities	>800m 400-800m <400m	CIHT Planning for Walking Guidelines, 2015 ⁶
SA3: Improve community cohesion and reduce inequalities through	Proximity to a Town, Local, Neighbourhood or District Centres	 >0.8km walking distance <0.8km walking distance <0.4km walking distance <0.2km walking distance 	CIHT Planning for Walking Guidelines, 2015 ⁶
the provision of community facilities to meet local,	Proximity to a primary school	>3.2km <3.2km <1km	Home to School Transport and Travel Guidance, 2014 ⁶
cultural, educational, recreational and social needs	Proximity to a secondary school	>4.8km <4.8km <1km	Home to School Transport and Travel Guidance, 2014 ⁷

 ⁵ Chartered Institution of Highways and Transportation (CIHT), Planning for Walking, April 2015
 ⁶ Department for Education, Home to school Travel and Transport Guidance, Statutory Guidance for Local Authorities, July 2014

SA Objective	Indicator	RAG Criteria	Justification
	Proximity to a community centre	>800m 400-800m <400m	CIHT Planning for Walking Guidelines, 2015 ⁶
	Proximity to a place of worship	>800m 400-800m <400m	CIHT Planning for Walking Guidelines, 2015 ⁶
	Proximity to a shopping frontage	>800m 400-800m <400m	CIHT Planning for Walking Guidelines, 2015 ⁶
	Proximity to formal recreation facilities	>800m 400-800m <400m	CIHT Planning for Walking Guidelines, 2015 ⁶
	Proximity to informal recreational facilities	>800m 400-800m <400m	CIHT Planning for Walking Guidelines, 2015 ⁶
SA4: Improve opportunities for	Proximity to a bus stop	>400m <400m	CIHT Planning for Walking Guidelines, 2015 ⁶
access to local services, facilities and employment	Proximity to a train/tube station	>800m <800m	CIHT Planning for Walking Guidelines, 2015 ⁶
through and integrated sustainable transport system, reducing car use for all journey lengths	Proximity to an employment area	>800m 400-800m <400m	CIHT Planning for Walking Guidelines, 2015 ⁶
	PTAL Score	0-2 3-4 5-6B	TfL, Assessing Transport Connectivity in London, 2015 ⁷

⁷ Transport for London, Assessing Transport Connectivity in London, 2015

SA Objective	Indicator	RAG Criteria	Justification
SA5: Reduce greenhouse gas emissions and	Proximity to heat network	In existing network or proposed heat network Within Heat network priority areas Not within a heat network	https://maps.london.gov.uk/heatmap
promote low carbon growth	Proximity to electric charging points	On site Within 600m of public one More than 600m from	Professional judgement, including consideration of LP Part 1 policies Use zap map to locate <u>https://www.zap-map.com/live/</u>
	Proximity to a bus stop	>400m <400m	CIHT Planning for Walking Guidelines, 2015 ⁶
SA6: Improve air	Proximity to a train/tube station	>800m <800m	CIHT Planning for Walking Guidelines, 2015 ⁶
quality	PTAL Score	0-2 3-4 5-6B	TfL, Assessing Transport Connectivity in London, 2015 ⁸
	Ultra Low Emission Zone (ULEZ) expansion	Outside ULEZ Within ULEZ	Professional judgement
SA7: Improve water quality in rivers and groundwater and	Proximity to water courses	<10m 10-1000m >1000m	Cirra Environmental Good Practice on Site (Third Edition), 2010
ensure the efficient use of water resources	Groundwater source protection zone	Zone 1 Zones 2&3 Not within a protection zone	Environment Agency ⁸

⁸ <u>https://data.gov.uk/dataset/09889a48-0439-4bbe-8f2a-87bba26fbbf5/source-protection-zones-merged</u>

SA Objective	Indicator	RAG Criteria	Justification
SA8: Reduce the risk of flooding and improve resilience to	Groundwater flooding zone	>75% 25-75% <25%	Environment Agency: Areas Susceptible to Groundwater Flooding Guidance ⁹
climate change	Flood Zone	Zone 3 Zone 2 Zone 1	Environment Agency Guidance ¹⁰
SA9: Ensure the efficient use of land	Previously developed land?	No Part Yes	RTPI Practice Advice, 2017
and buildings and protect soil quality and geological resources	LIGs	LIG within or partially within site Adjacent to No LIG on or adjacent to site	Guide to London's Geodiversity Sites, London Geodiversity Partnership, 2017 ¹¹
SA10: Conserve and enhance biodiversity and the natural environment, improving resilience to climate change	Priority habitat and Local Nature Reserve	Includes or is adjacent <50m >50m	Professional judgement
SA11: Protect the ecological integrity of	Proximity to a SSSI Impact Risk Zone	Within a zone and development is over residential threshold	Natural England ¹²

 ⁹ Environment Agency Guidance, Areas Susceptible to Groundwater Flooding, 2010
 ¹⁰ Environment Agency, Flood risk Assessment: Local Planning Authorities Guidance <u>https://www.gov.uk/guidance/flood-risk-assessment-local-planning-authorities</u>

¹¹ Guide to London's Geodiversity Sites, London Geodiversity Partnership, <u>R wP60&hl=en US&ll=51.62502806356296%2C0.002624996484428266&z=14</u> 2017 https://www.google.com/maps/d/viewer?mid=116TfiykkXv8C31ZA2SiK-

¹² Natural England SSSI Impact Risk Zones https://naturalengland-defra.opendata.arcgis.com/datasets/dd6ff0bd464e42fea19f289423a1d22a_0

SA Objective	Indicator	RAG Criteria	Justification
SSSI and Natura 2000 sites		If in zone, and development is under the residential threshold or no residential development currently identified for that site Not within a SSSI impact zone	
	Recreational effects on Lee Valley SPA and Ramsar	Immediately adjacent to Not immediately adjacent to	Advised by Natural England by email dated 2 nd July 2020
	Recreational effects on Epping Forest SAC	<6.7km from Epping Forest SAC boundary >6.7km from Epping Forest SAC boundary	Based on the Waltham Forest Local Plan Draft Habitats Regulations Assessment Report (ClearLead Consulting, April 2020) and HRA expert judgement
	Urbanisation effects on Epping Forest SAC	<500m from Epping Forest SAC boundary > 500m from Epping Forest SAC boundary	Based on the Waltham Forest Local Plan Draft Habitats Regulations Assessment Report (ClearLead Consulting, April 2020) and HRA expert judgement
SA12: Maintain and enhance the quality	Green Belt	Yes	Policies 17 and 84 of the LBWF Draft Local Plan July 2019 protect MOL and Green Belt.
of green belt and open space areas	Metropolitan Open Land	Part No	Policies G2 and G3 of the emerging London Plan 'Intend to Publish Version December 2019' protect London's Green Belt and MOL.
SA13: Conserve and enhance the historic environment	Conservation Area	Intersects or is adjacent <50m >50m	It is appropriate to 'flag' a site red where a site is within, intersects or is adjacent to a Conservation Area or Listed Building. It is also appropriate to flag sites that might more widely impact on the setting of a Conservation Area or Listed Building and a 50m threshold has been assumed. It is
	Listed Buildings	Intersects or is adjacent <50m >50m	recognised that distance in itself is not a definitive guide to the likelihood or significance of effects on a heritage asset.

SA Objective	Indicator	RAG Criteria	Justification
			It is also recognised that the historic environment encompasses more than just designated heritage assets.
	Locally listed buildings	Locally listed building on site No locally listed building on site	The Council will seek to retain buildings included on its local list of buildings of architectural/historic interest and encourage their sympathetic maintenance and enhancement. Alterations or extensions to locally listed buildings will be expected to achieve a high standard of design ¹³ .
	Proximity to a historic park or garden	<10m <25m >25m	RTPI Practice Advice 2019
	Archaeological priority zone	In Out	Historic England ¹⁴
SA14: Maintain and enhance the vitality and viability of the Borough's town centres	Town Centres (Walthamstow or District Centres)	>0.8km walking distance<0.8km walking distance<0.4km walking distance	CIHT Planning for Walking Guidelines, 2015 ⁶
SA15: Improve the local economy by	Borough Employment Areas	>800m 400-800m <400m	CIHT Planning for Walking Guidelines, 2015 ⁶
enabling employment developments in appropriate places	Strategic Industrial Locations (SIL)	No Yes	Professional judgement/London Plan Policy E5 of the emerging London Plan 'Intend to Publish Version December 2019' protects Strategic Industrial Locations (SILs) and within Policy SD1 Opportunity Areas.

 ¹³ London Borough of Waltham Forest Council website <u>https://www.walthamforest.gov.uk/content/conservation-areas-and-listed-buildings</u>
 ¹⁴ Greater London Archaeological Priority Areas <u>https://historicengland.org.uk/services-skills/our-planning-services/greater-london-archaeology-advisory-service/greater-london</u> archaeological-priority-areas/

SA Objective	Indicator	RAG Criteria	Justification
SA16: Maintain stable levels of employment in the Borough	PTAL Score	0-2 3-4 5-6B	TfL, Assessing Transport Connectivity in London, 2015 ⁸

The findings of the draft sites assessment are summarised in Section 7 and detailed assessment tables are presented in Appendix C.

Table 4: Significance definitions for SA

Symbol	Definitions of Significance of Effects Against the SA Objectives	Assumptions on the nature of effects
++	Significant Positive Effect : the site allocation supports the achievement of this objective; it addresses all relevant sub- objectives and could result in a potentially significant beneficial effect e.g. improved access by walking and cycling modes to a local or town centre	 Permanent Continual Magnitude: High 80%+ receptor or environmental capacity affected; or Medium 40-80% of receptor or environmental capacity of affected The effect could be to: enhance and redefine the location in a positive manner, making a contribution at a national or international scale; enhance and redefine the location in a positive manner; repair or restore receptors badly damaged or degraded through previous uses; and/or improve one or more key elements/features/ characteristics of a receptor with recognised quality such as a specific regional or national designation.
+	Minor Positive Effect: the site allocation supports the achievement of this objective; it addresses some relevant sub- objectives, although it may have only a minor beneficial effect	Reversible Infrequent or intermittent Magnitude: Low 20-40% of receptor or capacity affected. The size, nature and location of a proposed scheme would: improve undesignated yet recognised receptor qualities at the neighbourhood scale; fit into or with the existing location and existing receptor qualities; and/or enable the restoration of valued characteristic features partially lost through other land uses.
0	Neutral Effect: the site allocation has no impact or effect and is neutral insofar as the benefits and drawbacks appear equal and neither is considered significant	N/A



?	Uncertain Effect: Uncertain or insufficient information on which to determine the assessment at this stage	N/A
-	Minor Negative Effect: the site allocation appears to conflict with the achievement of this objective; it does not address relevant sub- objectives and may result in minor adverse effects	Reversible Infrequent or intermittent Magnitude: Low 20-40% of receptor or capacity affected. The size, nature and location of a proposed scheme would: • be out of scale with the location; or • leave an adverse impact on a receptor of recognised quality such as a specific district or county designation.
	Significant Negative Effect: the site allocation works against the achievement of this objective; it could exacerbate relevant sub- objectives and may result in a potentially significant adverse effect e.g. loss of all or part of a designated ecological site of national importance.	 Permanent Irreversible Continual Magnitude: High 80%+ receptor or environmental capacity affected; or Medium 40-80% of receptor or environmental capacity of affected The effect could be to: permanently degrade, diminish or destroy the integrity of the receptor; cause a very high-quality receptor to be permanently changed and its quality diminished; cannot be fully mitigated and may cumulatively amount to a severe adverse effect; be at a considerable variance to the location, degrading the integrity of the receptor; and/or will be substantially damaging to a high-quality receptor such as a specific regional or national designation.



2.5 Assumptions and Limitations

The SEA Regulations require the SA Report to include a description of how the assessment was undertaken including any difficulties (such as technical deficiencies or lack of know-how) encountered in compiling the required information.

Baseline data has been available across the Borough however there are cases where data gaps have been identified. This have been listed for each topic area in Section 5 of this report, Summary of Baseline Data. The baseline data was gathered between January and March 2020 and was considered up to date when published following consultation in August 2020.

The assessment of site allocations has been undertaken as a desk-based exercise using the baseline information presented in Appendix B and using published GIS. No site visits have been undertaken specifically for the purposes of the SA.

Every effort is made to predict effects accurately; however, this is inherently challenging given limited understanding of precisely how the Site Allocations Document and Local Plan Part 1 will be implemented and limited by understanding of the baseline. Given uncertainties there is inevitably a need to make assumptions. Assumptions are made cautiously and explained within the assessment text. The aim is to strike a balance between comprehensiveness and conciseness/accessibility to the non-specialist. In many instances, given reasonable assumptions, it is not possible to predict 'significant effects', but it is possible to comment on merits (or otherwise) of the site allocations and alternatives in more general terms.

Some assumptions and limitations are noted within the assessments of the policies as shown in Table 5. The appraisal findings have needed to make assumptions regarding future infrastructure delivery. In practice, however, infrastructure delivery is highly uncertain. If it is a case that infrastructure delivery lags behind housing development, or does not materialise at all, then the results of the assessment may alter.

Site References	Assumption made
All sites	Local Plan Part 1 Policy 68: Managing Vehicle Traffic states that all new residential developments (major and minor) in the borough should be car-free. In some circumstances a developer may justify provision of car parking. Where car parking is required, considerations will apply including not exceeding car parking standards. It has been assumed that car-free developments will be delivered as much as possible within the borough through the development control system.
Sites SA05, SA06, SA07, SA08, SA09, SA46, SA47, SA48, SA52	It is assumed that no development will be permitted until developers can demonstrate that flood risk can be successfully mitigated in the design of the development.
All sites within an air quality focus area	It is assumed that any developments coming forward within air quality focus areas will put forward designs which are air quality positive, in accordance with Local Plan Part 1 Policy 90: Air Pollution.

Table 5: Assumptions and limitations made during the SA of Local Plan Policies

Site References	Assumption made	
Sites SA57 and	City of London, Conservators of Epping Forest have commented at the	
SA58	Regulation 18 stage that these sites could affect the natural aspect of the forest edge in this area. It is assumed that this will be mitigated at the development design stage in accordance with Local Plan part 1 policies 83 (Epping Forest) and 56 (High Quality Design).	
Site SA10	It has been assumed (and confirmed by LBWFC) that the leisure centre currently on site would be reprovided on site.	
Site SA44	It has been assumed that the current community space will be reprovided on site.	
Alternative site WND06	It has also been assumed that current community centre space at the site will be retained or reprovided on site.	
Site SA33	The site contains some existing employment use which may not be replaced by the redevelopment.	



2.6 How the requirements of the SEA regulations have been met

Table 6 outlines where elements of the SEA regulations are addressed within the report.

Table 6: Fulfilling the Requirements of the SEA regulatio	ns
What the regulations say ¹⁵	How this is addressed
An outline of the contents, main objectives of the plan or programme.	Set out in Section 3 of this document and supported by Appendix A.
An outline of the relationship with other relevant plans and programmes.	Set out in Section 4 of this document.
The relevant aspects of the current state of the environment and the likely evolution thereof without implementation of the plan or programme.	Set out in Section 5 of this document and supported by Appendix B.
The environmental characteristics of areas likely to be significantly affected.	Section 3.3 of this document outlines the characteristics of the plan area in general and Section 5 outlines those areas likely to be significantly affected. These characteristics and potential interactions have been informed by information contained within the SA baseline data (Section 5).
Any existing environmental problems which are relevant to the plan or programme including, in particular, those relating to any areas of a particular environmental importance, such as areas designated pursuant to Directives 79/409/EEC and 92/43/EEC.	Section 5 of this document outlines key sustainability issues related to each SA topic. This includes sites designated pursuant to Directives 79/409/EEC and 92/43/EEC. Further information will also be available in the separate Habitat Regulations Assessment (HRA) Report.
The environmental protection objectives, established at international, Community or national level, which are relevant to the plan or programme and the way those objectives and any environmental, considerations have been taken into account during its preparation. The likely significant effects on the environment, including on issues such as biodiversity, population, human health, fauna, flora, soil, water, air, climatic factors, material assets, cultural heritage including architectural and archaeological heritage, landscape and the interrelationship between the above factors. The identification of the above effects should consider secondary, cumulative, synergistic, short, medium and long-term permanent and temporary, positive and negative effects.	Section 4 and Appendix A outline relevant environmental protection objectives. The way that those environmental objectives have been taken into account has been through integrating them into the SA Framework. Section 7 sets out the significant effects of the draft Local Plan and Section 6 discusses the significant effects of reasonable alternatives. Details of the nature of effects are provided within Appendix C (and Appendix D for alternative sites). This includes indirect (secondary), cumulative (cumulative and synergistic), duration (short/medium/long term), permanent or temporary and negative or positive effects. Definitions are provided within Table 4 in Section 2.4.
The measures envisaged to prevent, reduce and as fully as possible offset any significant adverse effects on the environment of implementing the plan or programme.	Section 9 sets out mitigation measures for significant negative effects and uncertain effects.
An outline of the reasons for selecting the alternatives dealt with	Section 6 outlines the reasons for selecting the alternatives dealt with.
A description of how the assessment was undertaken including any difficulties (such as technical deficiencies or lack of know-how) encountered in compiling the required information.	Section 2 outlines the methodology for all stages of the SA and Section 2.5 specifically describes any technical difficulties that were encountered.

¹⁵ Please see Schedule 2 of the SEA regulations: *Information for Environmental Reports*.



Table 6: Fulfilling the Requirements of the SEA regulations

What the regulations say ¹⁵	How this is addressed
	Section 5 outlines data gaps.
A description of measures envisaged concerning monitoring.	Monitoring arrangements are set out in Section 10 and indicators will be detailed within the Adoption Statement.
A non-technical summary of the information provided under the above headings.	See separate non-technical summary.
The report must include the information that may reasonably be required taking into account current knowledge and methods of assessment, the contents and level of detail in the plan or programme, its stage in the decision-making process and the extent to which certain matters are more appropriately assessed at different levels in that process to avoid duplication of the assessment.	The whole SA Report addresses this.
Consultation: Authorities with environmental responsibility, when deciding on the scope and level of detail of the information which must be included in the environmental report (Art. 5.4).	The Scoping Report was consulted on with key stakeholders ¹⁶ , adjoining boroughs and the public for a five week period from 18 March 2020 to 23 April 2020.
Authorities with environmental responsibility and the public, shall be given an early and effective opportunity within appropriate time frames to express their opinion on the draft plan or programme and the accompanying environmental report before the adoption of the plan or programme.	A version of the SA Report was consulted on alongside the Regulation 18 draft Site Allocations Document between 26 th October and 14 th December 2020. This version of the SA Report will be consulted on alongside the Regulation 19 draft Site Allocations Document which is being consulted on between 8 th November and 14 th January 2022.
EU Member States, where the implementation of the plan or programme is likely to have significant effects on the environment of that country.	Section 7 presents the potential significant effects of the draft Site Allocations Document. The assessment has not identified any potential effects on other EU member states.
Taking the environmental report and the results of the consultations into account in decision-making (Art. 8). Provision of information on the decision: When the plan or programme is adopted, the public and any countries consulted under Art.7 must be informed and the following made available to those so informed: The plan or programme as adopted. A statement summarising how environmental considerations have been integrated into the plan or programme and how the environmental report of Article 5, the opinions expressed pursuant to Article 6 and the results of consultations entered into pursuant to Art. 7 have been taken into account in accordance with Art. 8, and the reasons for choosing the plan or programme as adopted, in the light of the other reasonable alternatives dealt with. The measures decided concerning monitoring.	This will be set out in the SA Adoption Statement.
Monitoring of the significant environmental effects of the plan's or programme's implementation.	Monitoring arrangements are set out in Section 10 and indicators will be detailed within the Adoption Statement.

¹⁶ Environment Agency, Natural England, Historic England are the SEA statutory consultees.



3 The Content of the Waltham Forest Site Allocations Document

The SEA Regulations require information on:

"An outline of the contents and main objectives of the plan or programme." (Schedule 2, Paragraph 1).

The Waltham Forest Local Plan is formed of the Local Plan (Part 1) and the Site Allocations Document (Part 2). The Local Plan Part 1 sets out strategic policies and development management policies for delivering development across the borough. The Site Allocations Document forms Part 2 of the Local Plan and sets out where strategic development will be delivered across the borough. These two documents should be read together.

Once adopted, the Waltham Forest Local Plan (2020-2035) will shape and manage good growth, development and regeneration across the Borough for the next 15 years. It sets out how the Borough will meet the challenges of economic, environmental and social sustainability to ensure good growth and sustainable development. It aims to promote the sustainable growth of Waltham Forest.

The Site Allocation Local Plan sets out what uses and development the Council would prefer to be deliver on a range of identified sites across the borough. The plan period is the same as the Local Plan Part 1 - 2020-2035. The site allocations will set out the preferred use or mix of uses as well as set out any policy criteria or guidance for the development of the site. These sites are allocated to support the delivery of the Local Plan and the London Plan.

The Site Allocations Document area is shown in Figure 3.1. The Site Allocations Document includes:

- Proposed development site locations, for strategic development across the Borough;
- Sites associated with the delivery of essential infrastructure to support growth;
- Estimated timescales for delivery or development;
- The proposed use of potential sites i.e. for residential, employment or mixed use; and
- Specific mitigation required for the development of specific sites, and particular development constraints associated with sites.

The Council has consulted on the scope of the Site Allocations Document. A Regulation 18 version of the Site Allocations Document (LP2) was consultation on between October and December 2020. Since then, consultation comments have been responded to and a second iteration of the Site Allocations Document (LP2) prepared. This SA Report has been updated and sits alongside the Site Allocations Document (Regulation 19 (second draft)) version of the LP2.

3.1 The Main Objectives of the Site Allocations Document

The Local Plan Part 1 sets out strategic policies and development management policies for delivering development across the borough. The Site Allocations Document forms Part 2 of the Local Plan and sets out where strategic development will be delivered across the borough over the plan period 2020-2035. These two documents should be read together.

3.2 Plan Vision and Objectives

There are no separate vision or objectives for the Site Allocations Document. These are set out within the Local Plan Part 1 and are reproduced here in order to set the context of the Site Allocations Document. The Local Plan Part 1 (Regulation 19) vision and objectives are reproduced in Boxes 3.1-3.3:

Box 3.1: Waltham Forest Local Plan Six Golden Threads

The Local Plan sets out the strategic priorities for development of the borough over the next 15 years. There are five golden threads that shape the Local Plan; these will deliver the priorities set out in Council's Creating Futures corporate strategy. These are as follows and are all considered to have equal value.

Six Golden Threads

- Increasing housing delivery, creating liveable places
- Ensuring growth is sustainable and supported by infrastructure
- Building on the unique strengths of the borough and carrying forward its cultural legacy
- Promoting the economy to improve the life chances for all residents, students and workers
- Protect and enhance the natural environment
- Ensuring land optimisation and driving investment



Box 3.2: Waltham Forest Local Plan Vision

Waltham Forest in 2035

Waltham Forest is a key part of London and a rich resource for the growing capital city. Over the life of this plan, the Borough will be transformed. Building on its strengths as part of the capital and its outer fringe, by 2035, the Borough will be a network of enterprising, culturally rich, well designed sustainable neighbourhoods Building on the identities of our historic 8 town centres and the communities that have grown up around them. It will attract people from across London and further afield to enjoy its cultural, creative and heritage attractions, greenspaces and recreational opportunities.

Liveable Waltham Forest

Waltham Forest's vibrant network of distinctive and thriving town centres will be cultural community hubs, bringing the city to the suburbs and supporting creative, healthy and active lifestyles. Building on the success of Enjoy Waltham Forest, the Borough's extensive network of green spaces including forest, open space, Green flagged parks, neighbourhood and pocket parks and urban space will help to connect these centres to new liveable neighbourhoods by integrated walking and cycling routes and improved public transport. These liveable neighbourhoods will include a choice and mix of genuinely affordable new homes, which along with an increasing number of local jobs will realise the Plan's ambitions to make the Borough the model of new metropolitan cultural suburbs.

Growing a creative, diverse and resilient economy in Waltham Forest

Attracting inward investment into Waltham Forest's dynamic economy is central to delivering transformational good growth and the success of this Plan. Successful growth in Waltham Forest will focus on improving life chances and job opportunities for its residents.

The Borough will maximise the advantages of its access to the most economically vibrant parts of London and its position in the UK Innovation Corridor (London-Stansted-Cambridge) to grow its own creative and cultural economy. Building on its growing and strongest sectors, Waltham Forest will be a leader in the capital's cultural, creative and digital economy, cementing its economic stability and resilience; extending its economic offer and helping residents to achieve their potential.

Waltham Forest as a place of leisure

Waltham Forest will be one of London's top locations for leisure and recreation. The Borough's diverse visitor attractions, (such as the William Morris Gallery, Walthamstow Wetlands and Victoria Halls) its places, cultural offer and green and blue assets which include access to Epping Forest, the Lee Valley Regional Park, reservoirs and marshland are for residents and all to enjoy.

A key ambition of this Plan is to promote the Borough as a vibrant place to live and visit. We aim to deliver a diverse and inclusive 24/7 economy in Waltham Forest's town centres (where appropriate) and culture venues, building a cultural legacy celebrating the creativity of the Borough's communities



Box 3.3: Walthamstow Local Plan Strategic Objectives

There are 13 strategic objectives that will deliver the vision for Waltham Forest by 2035, these are:

- 1. Ensure a significant increase in the supply, choice and mix of high-quality new homes, in particular delivering genuinely affordable homes to enable and encourage residents to stay in the Borough and strengthen communities.
- 2. Grow, promote and diversify Waltham Forest's economy, including its dynamic, cultural, creative and digital sectors and its role in the Upper Lee Valley and wider UK Innovation Corridor, by both supporting and nurturing indigenous growth as well as attracting inward investment.
- Improve life chances by improving job opportunities, upskilling residents and providing access to new skills and training opportunities locally and elsewhere, creating wealth in a successful metropolis.
- 4. Support Waltham Forest's network of thriving, safe and attractive town centres, maintaining the distinctive role of each and making them accessible to all.
- 5. Ensure timely, strategic and local infrastructure investment and delivery to support good sustainable growth for communities both now and in the future, through working with partners, investors, developers and providers.
- 6. Ensure that the Borough's cultural legacy and creative economy flourish and grow and investment is secured to improve life chances, quality of life and well-being for all.
- 7. Improve the health and wellbeing of all who live, study and work in Waltham Forest.
- 8. Improve active and sustainable transport choices across the Borough and beyond building on the success of the 'Enjoy Waltham Forest programme', encouraging wider integrated walking and cycling routes.
- 9. Promote exemplary standards of design in place-making and the highest quality of development.
- 10. Ensure Waltham Forest's network of cultural, inclusive and sustainable neighbourhoods are safe and diverse, celebrating their locally distinctive character and heritage.
- 11. Enhance the Borough's natural environment and develop a multifunctional network of green and blue infrastructure to deliver benefits for all, including increased public access.
- 12. Protect and enhance biodiversity and the natural habitat areas within the borough and beyond, working in partnership with duty to co-operate partners.
- 13. Waltham Forest builds its resilience through addressing sustainability, efficient waste management and the effects of climate change through all stages in the development process.



3.3 Overview of the Plan Area

Waltham Forest is an outer London Borough in the North East of London and is one of the greenest Boroughs in London. It is also one of the most diverse areas in the country with 48 per cent of residents from a minority ethnic background and is relatively small at approximately 3,880 hectares (ha). The Local Plan area is shown in Figure 1.

The North Circular Road (A406) divides the Borough into two main areas and is the extent of the expanded Ultra Low Emissions Zone (ULEZ) since 25 October 2021. The London Borough of Waltham Forest was created in 1965 by bringing together the parishes Chingford, Walthamstow and Leyton. These roughly align with the geographic areas of the borough identified in the Proposed Submission Local Plan: South (Bakers Arms, Lea Bridge, Leyton, Leytonstone, Whipps Cross); Central (Blackhorse Lane, Forest Road Corridor, St James' Quarter, Walthamstow, Wood Street); and North (Chingford, Chingford Mount, Highams Park, North Circular Corridor, and Sewardstone Road).

The Borough is a collection of neighbourhoods built up around busy high streets and stations, areas of industry and a total of 1205ha of open space, parks and playing fields. The Green Belt in the borough is part of the Metropolitan Green Belt which surrounds London.

The southern parts of the Borough comprise Leyton, Leytonstone and Walthamstow and the northern parts comprise Chingford and Highams Park.

The Lee Valley Special Protection Area (SPA) and RAMSAR site (and Regional Park) and Epping Forest Special Area of Conservation (SAC) define its western and eastern boundaries and it sits alongside the Queen Elizabeth Olympic Park and the Stratford City development. As an area it provides a link between two major regeneration areas: The Thames Gateway and the London – Stansted – Cambridge – Peterborough corridor.

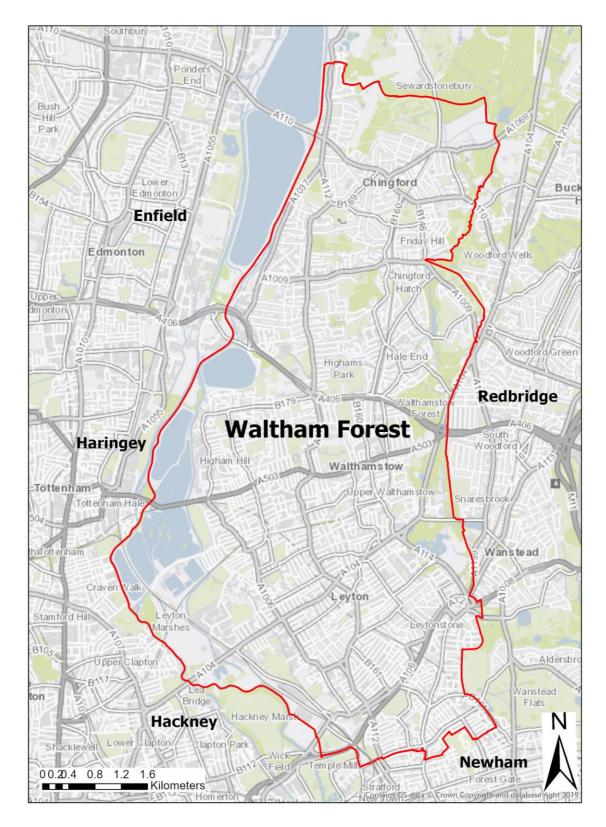


Figure 1: Waltham Forest Local Plan Site Allocations Document Area (Area in Red)



4 Review of Other Programmes and Plans

The policy context in which the Waltham Forest Local Plan is being prepared can be best understood through a review of related Policies, Plans and Programmes (PPP). The SEA Regulations require information on:

"An outline of the contents and main objectives of the plan or programme, and of its relationship with other relevant plans and programmes." (Schedule 2, Paragraph 1); and

"The environmental protection objectives, established at international, Community or Member State level, which are relevant to the plan or programme and the way those objectives and any environmental considerations have been taken into account during its preparation." (Schedule 2, Paragraph 5).

The review process ensures that the Waltham Forest Local Plan complies with existing PPP at international, national and regional levels of governance and also reinforces and supports local plans and strategies. The process entails identifying and reviewing those PPP and environmental protection objectives that are directly relevant to both the Local Plan and the SA.

For practical reasons, the scoping task of identifying related plans and programmes cannot yield an exhaustive or definitive list of legislative/non-legislative documents. The review has been focused to ensure that only policies that are current and of direct relevance to the Local Plan are reviewed. A detailed outline of the policy documents, the objectives and the targets reviewed is set out in Appendix A. Table 4.1 outlines the key messages of the PPP.

The completed review of policies, plans and programmes provides the context for the SA and helps to inform and SA Framework of objectives and sub-objectives which will guide the subsequent appraisal process (see Chapter 20).

4.1 Summary of Key Messages

Table 7 sets out the key messages drawn from the review of PPP. A more detailed review of these messages is available in Appendix A The messages presented in Table 4.1 are reflected within the detailed SA Framework which can be found in Chapter 20.

SA Topic	Key Messages from Review
Population	 To create mixed and well balanced communities, which are well integrated and provide the conditions needed for all to live and work in harmony. To create safe and accessible environments and developments. To provide high quality spaces for the community, and prevent the loss of existing facilities. To create a Borough with the infrastructure and facilities which are capable of meeting current and future population needs, sustaining and improving services. Improve quality of life for all. Promote volunteering and other local activities for elderly people.

Table 7: Key messages from PPP review

SA Topic	Key Messages from Review
	• There is a need to ensure there is adequate older persons' accommodation-
	supply has not previously met demand.
	 Culture, arts and sport are important to communities within Waltham Forest.
	There is a need to promote and protect these activities, increasing participation.
Human	Awareness of mental health, facilities to support those experiencing poor mental
Health	health and promoting ways of dealing with mental health all need to be promoted
	 within the Borough. Mental wellbeing needs to be monitored across the Borough.
	 Support for young people and families experiencing poor mental health needs to
	be promoted and provided for all.
	Children and young adults need to be kept healthy and safe, ensuring they have
	dignity and choice in their lives.
	Access to high quality open spaces and opportunities for sports needs to be
	maintained in line with population increases in order to support the physical and
	 mental health of the community. Fast food outlets need to be restricted within 400m of schools, youth facilities
	 Fast food outlets need to be restricted within 400m of schools, you'r facilities and parks, in order to help curb the proportion of children within the Borough who
	are obese or overweight.
	 Ensure that all have long, healthy and happy lives.
	• Tackle issues particularly prevalent in minority ethnic groups, such as diabetes,
	dementia and obesity.
	Reduce inequalities in health across Waltham Forest.
Foonomy	Increase healthy life expectancy and reduce differences in life expectancy.
Economy	 Support and grow an economy for residents to live and work within the Borough. Support small businesses.
	 Support small businesses. Support the sustainable growth and expansion of all types of business and
	enterprise.
Employment	Create flexible jobs, which are secure for those most in need.
and Skills	• Create workspaces which meet the needs of businesses within the Borough.
	• Ensure that all residents have access to training and skills development, to
	enable them to gain high quality employment.
	Address inequalities in employment across the Borough.
	 Ensure young people have access to information on career and training opportunities.
	 Support those with lower skills and wages by providing training to increase their
	skill levels.
Transport	• Work towards a zero emission Borough, by decreasing the use of private cars
	and increasing sustainable transport use.
	• Promote walking, cycling and public transport and the associated health benefits.
	 Manage patterns of development to ensure that walk, cycling and public transport are fully utilized
	are fully utilised.Increase the efficiency of transport.
	 Reduce road emissions and noise.
	 There is a need to ensure that, where development occurs, there is adequate
	public and sustainable transport options available.
	 Improve the quality and quantity of public transport.
	 Increase the availability of secure bicycle parking and make cycling safer.
Crime and	• Ensure all feel safe within Waltham Forest, especially those who are residents.
Safety	Reduce incidents of anti-social behaviour, hate crime and intolerance and
	support victims.
	 Reduce the number of weapons on the streets and work to reduce knife crime. Increase community engagement.
	 Provide support and education to local areas to tackle gang and youth violence
	problems.
L I	

SA Topic	Key Messages from Review
	• Ensure there is early prevention of crime and pathways out of crime are made
	available to young people.
	Improve support for young offenders.
Housing	 Plan for a mix of housing based on current and future demographic needs. Identify the size and tenure of housing required in locations around the Borough and ensure that future development is tailored to these needs.
	• There is a need for more homes, of which 50% should be affordable.
	• Create mixed and inclusive communities, including those with specialist housing.
	Ensure housing is of high quality.
	 Homelessness needs to be tackled, particularly those who are rough sleepers.
	• The composition of households is undergoing changes, which will ned to be reflected in the development of future accommodation.
	• A higher proportion of homes adapted for elderly people is likely to be required,
	as the demographics of the population continue to shift towards those over 65.
Townscape	 Conserve heritage assets in a manner appropriate to their significance.
and Heritage	 The connection between people and places they live in needs to be considered in future development, allowing integration of new developments into the existing built and historic environment.
	 Release land, where possible, for housing development.
	• Identify, record and protect (where appropriate) the archaeology and heritage
	assets of development sites.
	 Restoration of heritage assets is encouraged to given new vitality and use to otherwise vulnerable buildings, although consideration and protection of these asserts will need to be carefully managed.
	 Promote the Borough's history and heritage as part of the culture of Waltham
	Forest.
	All should be able to participate in the conservation and appreciation of heritage
	assets, and understanding of the significance of key assets should be promoted.
Climate	• There is a need to decrease greenhouse gas emissions from all anthropogenic
	sources.
	 A shift to 'cleaner' renewable energy sources is to be encouraged across the entire Borough.
	 Existing homes will need to increase in energy efficiency, and new homes will need to be energy efficient. Public buildings will also need to be retrofitted to increase energy efficiencies.
	 Adaptation to the effects of climate change will be required, including flooding and drought.
	• Future land use changes should not impact the ability of the Borough to react to future climate change induced conditions.
	 Long term resilience of homes, businesses and infrastructure should be increased.
	 Low carbon heat networks, which use decentralised energy sources are to be increased across London.
Air Quality	Improving air quality is a priority.
	Reduce emissions from transport and homes.
	Go beyond legal requirements to protect human health and minimise inequalities
	• The Low Emission Zone has been introduced, with the expansion of the ULEZ in
	October 2021.
	Communities will need to be supported to reduce exposure to poor air quality
	Reduce inequalities in air quality.
	Reduce the exposure of young children to poor air quality surrounding schools, nurrounding and other educational establishments
	nurseries and other educational establishments.
	 Promote sustainable design and construction to reduce emissions from the demolition and construction of buildings.
	 Monitor air pollution and reduce in line with agreed targets.

SA Topic	Key Messages from Review
Soil and	Protect and enhance valued landscapes and soils, preventing degradation.
Geology	Identify and remediate contaminated land.
	 Prevent soil pollution during construction and development.
Water	Development in areas at risk of flooding should be avoided.
	Development in one location should not affect flooding elsewhere.
	Flood risks from all sources will need to be managed.
	Water quality should be increased where possible.
	• The demand for water is likely to exceed current water supply if the population
	continues to increase.
	• Awareness of flooding risk management measures will need to be increased
	amongst residents and businesses.
	• There should be no deterioration in the health and quality of existing water bodies
	and development should improve the status of waterbodies to achieve 'Good
	Overall Status in accordance with the Water Framework Directive'.
	 Water pollution should be minimised and reversed.
	 Entry of pollutants to water needs to be restricted.
Biodiversity	 Impacts of development on biodiversity should be minimised.
	 Net gains should be provided where possible.
	 The benefits of wider ecosystem services need to be recognised.
	 Ecological networks need to be developed to create more robust ecosystems.
	 Green infrastructure and natural capital need to be recognised and protected.
	 Terrestrial and freshwater sites should be restored.
	Woodland should be increased.
	Invasive non-native species should be prevented from entering the Borough, and
	those already established should be eradicated.
	 Trees and woodlands should be enhanced and woodland protected.
	• Wildlife and habitats, particularly those of international, national and regional
	importance, should be protected and enhanced within Waltham Forest.
	Seek opportunities to increase the area and number of priority and locally
	important habitats.
	Help people to connect with nature and use open spaces by ensuring they are
	accessible to all.
	Maintain existing ecological networks and create buffer zones around high
	quality habitats.
Landscape	• There is a need to map existing open spaces within the Borough, depicting
	current land use.
	The quality, quantity and accessibility of open spaces should be assessed.
	 Areas of need and inequalities in open space should be identified and addressed. Protect Green Belt and Metropolitan Open Land.
	 Promote or reinforce local distinctiveness.
	 Establish a strong sense of place, using streetscapes and buildings to create
	• Establish a strong sense of place, using streetscapes and buildings to create attractive, functional places to live, work and visit.
	 Create safe and accessible landscapes to help tackle the fear of crime and
	increase quality of life;
	 Ensure the built environment is visually attractive.
	 Protect Lee Valley Park from development which would not have a positive effect
	• Protect Lee valley Park from development which would not have a positive effect on the Park, including those outside of the Park boundaries.
Waste	 Work as part of the North London Waste Plan to manage and process as much
Waste	waste as possible within the local area.
	 Eliminate food waste sent to landfill.
	 Eliminate avoidable waste of all kinds.
	 Increase the proportion of waste recycled, reused or composted.
	 Manage waste without endangering health or the environment (including water,
	air, soil plants and animals).
	aii, soii piants and animais).

SA Topic	Key Messages from Review
	 Avoid nuisance from waste noise or odours. Follow the waste hierarchy (Prevent wate, reuse, recycle, other recovery methods, dispose).

5 Summary of Baseline Data

The detailed baseline is contained within Appendix B. This section outlines a summary of the information contained within this appendix, presented by SA topic.

5.1 Population

5.1.1 Introduction

The population of Waltham Forest in 2019 was estimated as 286,775¹⁷. Median age was 34.9 compared to the national average of 40. The Borough is one of the most diverse areas in the country, with 48% of residents from a minority ethnic background¹⁸.

5.1.2 Likely Future Conditions

The population of Waltham Forest is expected to continue to increase and at a faster rate than previously predicted. The current trend of growth of all ethnic groups is expected to continue.¹⁹ The revised ONS subnational population estimates put Waltham Forest in the top five local authorities in the country for the largest positive percentage difference between the actual and predicted population estimates²⁰. The population of Waltham Forest in 2011 was 12.5% higher than previously predicted. The overall increase in population between 2016 and 2021 is now projected to be around 16,700, a 6% increase²¹.

This growth in population is likely to cause an increase in demand for housing, services and infrastructure. There will also be a continuing need to provide inclusive services in order to meet the needs of all residents. By 2020 the fastest growing age group is expected to be the over 50s, which may well put an additional strain on services, particularly healthcare.

5.1.3 Sustainability Issues

The following sustainability issues for the Local Plan have been identified:

- As the population continues to increase so does the demand for housing, infrastructure, facilities and employment;
- The population density within the Borough exceeds both the London and the national averages;
- There is a need to create high quality places to live, work and recreate that are mixed and well-balanced in terms of tenure and income;

¹⁷ Greater London Authority (GLA) London Data Store, 2018 round population projections, <u>https://data.london.gov.uk/dataset/projections</u> Accessed on: 08/01/2020

¹⁸ Waltham Forest, Statistics about the Borough, <u>https://www.walthamforest.gov.uk/content/statistics-about-borough</u> Accessed on: 08/01/2020

¹⁹ GLA ethnic demographic projections.

²⁰ ONS Population Estimates for England and Wales, Mid-2002 to Mid-2010 Revised (Subnational), 30 April 2013

²¹ GLA 2015 round population projections

- Adequate support and facilities for older residents, including independent living, has been noted in particular to be needed;
- There is a need to build on the Borough's arts, culture and sport strengths across the Borough's diverse and changing population;
- There is a need to provide inclusive services; promote equal opportunities; oppose discrimination, intolerance and disadvantage through reducing inequalities and promoting community cohesion; and
- There is a need to reduce the number of older people who feel socially isolated, by getting them actively participating in community life.

5.1.4 Data Gaps

Population estimates which are based on 2011 census data, are now almost a decade old. More recent data regarding populations is therefore expected to be available following the 2021 census. Similarly, more accurate Greater London Authority population estimates were due to be updated in 2020, but these were not available at the time of compiling the baseline data.

5.2 Human Health

5.2.1 Introduction

The World Health Organisation define health as 'a state of complete physical, mental and social well-being and not merely the absence of disease or infirmity'²². In 2015 Waltham Forest was in the top 10% of most deprived Boroughs in England. The Indices of Multiple Deprivation (IMD) is a qualitative study which looks at relative deprivation for small areas, using 37 key indicators. In terms of the overall measure of multiple deprivation, Waltham Forest is ranked as the 35th most deprived among the 326 local authorities in England²³. This is an improvement from 2010 where it was ranked 15th but it represents an overall decline from 47th in 2004²⁴. Out of 33 London Boroughs, Waltham Forest is 6th most deprived after neighbouring Boroughs of Hackney, Newham and Haringey as well a Tower Hamlets and Islington²⁵.

Likely Future Conditions

As the population of Waltham Forest ages, the demand for health and social care needs will increase. By 2031, 42% of all people aged over 50 are projected to be from a minority ethnic background, which are at a greater risk of developing cardiovascular disease compared to the general population²⁶. People aged 60 and over living with a life limiting condition is projected to rise by almost 30% by 2030²⁷.

²² World Health Organisation (1948) Preamble to the Constitution of the World Health Organisation

²³ Waltham Forest, Statistics about the Borough: <u>https://www.walthamforest.gov.uk/content/statistics-about-borough</u>

²⁴ Age UK Waltham Forest Profile: Deprivation in Waltham Forest: 08/01/2013

²⁵ Age UK Waltham Forest Profile: Deprivation in Waltham Forest: 08/01/2013

²⁶ Waltham Forest Joint Strategic Needs Assessment 2014/2015

²⁷ Age UK Waltham Forest Profile: Deprivation in Waltham Forest, 08/01/2013



Life expectancy is on the rise and infant mortality has dropped below the national average. However, there are still substantial disparities in health across the Borough. In some of the most deprived areas, life expectancy is 5.3 years lower for men and 5.5 years lower for women than in the least deprived areas. This gap may well widen over time if levels of deprivation, overcrowding and poverty continue to rise. This is already being seen with TB, which is predominantly concentrated around the Borough's most deprived wards.

Levels of smoking are much higher compared to London and nationally, and is the leading cause of death in the Borough. This has led to smoking attributable hospital admissions being one of the highest in the country.

With the ULEZ expanded into the southern part of the borough up to the North Circular road since 25 October 2021, air quality within the south of the borough may improve.

Mental illness is expected to increase particularly amongst the over 65s. Without more facilities and services, ongoing mental health issues may become more serious and lead to a rise in hospital admissions. If contributing factors such as unemployment and poverty are not addressed this could well lead to a further rise in mental illness.

5.2.2 Sustainability Issues

The following sustainability issues have been identified:

- Currently a large proportion of the population are aged over 50 and this is projected to rise over the next 20 years (+26% rise by 2021²⁸);
- There are inequalities in health and life expectancy between ethnic groups;
- Disparities between wards, particularly between the north and south of the Borough;
- There is a need to improve life expectancies through promoting healthy lifestyles for all ages;
- Need to ensure adequate access to green spaces and recreational facilities to promote active and healthy lifestyles;
- Promote high quality housing with a range of tenures to reduce health issues which arise from poor quality accommodation;
- Need to increase recognition of the growing evidence of a relationship between physical and mental health;
- Need to increase levels of active travel throughout the borough in order to increase physical activity levels and tackle poor air quality;
- Childhood obesity rates are higher within Waltham Forest than both regionally and nationally;
- TB remains a disease which is of high prevalence within the Borough; and
- Need to ensure that hospitals have fit for purpose facilities (i.e. less converted houses) that meet the needs of patients.

²⁸ GLA, 2015 Population projections



5.2.3 Data Gaps

Some health data, such as the number of hospital emissions, has come from the 2011 Census. This data is therefore now almost a decade old, and further updates will not be available until after the 2021 Census. The production of an updated Healthy Weight Strategy post 2020 and a Joint Strategic Needs Assessment is currently underway, but neither document was available for use in the preparation of this report.

An open space strategy and a cultural infrastructure delivery plan are currently being prepared for Waltham Forest and were not available at the time of writing this report. When they are available, the findings will be incorporated into the SA.

5.3 Economy

5.3.1 Introduction

The number of new business registrations grew by 98% between 2011-2018 compared to the London average of 58.5%²⁹. The top five sectors which have seen the greatest amount of growth are: digital and creative (40%); construction (35%); professional and urban services (30%); manufacturing (35%); and retail (10%).³⁰ Despite this growth, the Borough is ranked 7th in London for unemployment. Compared to the rest of London, Waltham Forest has a comparatively small and lower value economy.

5.3.2 Likely Future Conditions

Forecast levels of job growth in Waltham Forest are for 8,100 additional jobs from 2018 to 2035^{31} . The sector mix of the local economy may be beginning to shift from traditional sectors such as industry, manufacturing and retail to creative, digital and technical sectors. If productivity increases to the London level (+11%)³² it will allow the Borough's businesses to better compete with the wider economy.

There may be increasing demands on current industrial areas due to population growth and demand for housing.

Please note that there is a data gap in relation to the impact of the Covid-19 crisis on the economy oft eh borough and this creates some uncertainty about likely future conditions.

5.3.3 Sustainability Issues

The following sustainability issues have been identified:

• Ensure that ongoing business growth becomes a driver of productivity and fairer wages (e.g. encouraging the London Living Wage), in order to create an increase in the overall prosperity of the Waltham Forest Borough;

²⁹ ONS – Business Demographics and Survival Rates, by Borough, 2018

³⁰ Waltham Forest Economic Growth Strategy, 2016-2020

³¹ Employment Land Study, 2019

³² Waltham Forest Economic Growth Strategy, 2016-2020

- Continue to support the Upper Lee Valley Development Opportunity Area and celebrate its industrial heritage;
- Support is required for the creation of the Creative Enterprise Zone around Blackhorse Lane;
- Support development of successful neighbourhoods;
- Need to ensure that growth supports the delivery of vital infrastructure and new facilities across the Borough;
- Further action is needed in order to support and promote retail, business, cultural, leisure and residential investment in town centres;
- There are likely to be ongoing pressures on industrial sites, need to maintain industrial uses and promote strong local base of small businesses;
- Need to provide additional workspaces and promote denser, mixed use development with no net loss of business floor space.

5.3.4 Data Gaps

Data is not yet available on the impact of the Covid-19 crisis on the economy of the borough. Once available, this will also be incorporated into the SA.

5.4 Employment and Skills

5.4.1 Introduction

The number of jobs in Waltham Forest grew by 30% (the highest growth rate in London) between 2009 to 2014 compared to just 14% across London. In 2018, there were estimated to be 72,000 jobs in Waltham Forest.³³

The percentage of Waltham Forest residents who are economically active (74.8%) is higher than the London average (78.1%), but lower than the national average (78.9%)³⁴. Self-employment (14.6%) is also higher than the national and London average at 10.8% and 13.1% respectively. Waltham Forest is very much a small business economy with 76% of all companies employing four people or less and 94% employing 20 or less. Despite this, 220 larger businesses account for 55% of the all jobs in the Borough³⁵.

5.4.2 Likely Future Conditions

Forecast levels of job growth in the borough are for an additional 8,100 jobs across all sectors over the plan period. Ongoing support of the 'Steps into Work' campaign by the Council, which focuses on engaging those who are economically inactive / or are long term unemployed should help to continue this downward trend of unemployment. However, the situation regarding

³³ Nomis <u>https://www.nomisweb.co.uk/reports/lmp/la/1946157278/report.aspx#tabjobs</u>

³⁴ Nomis, Labour Market Profile - Waltham Forest, 2019

³⁵ Waltham Forest Economic Growth Strategy, 2016-2020



funding for this EU project surrounding Brexit is currently unclear. Without more support, the disparities in employment between wards may continue to widen.

Despite growing levels of qualification, Waltham Forest remains one of the worst paid areas of London; however, this gap has been narrowing. With new business interest in the area, particularly in the technology, digital and creative sectors, there may be a new demand for higher educated employees, which could drive up average salaries.

Please note that there is a data gap in relation to the impact of the Covid-19 crisis on employment and this creates some uncertainty about likely future conditions.

5.4.3 Sustainability Issues

The following sustainability issues have been identified:

- Investment is needed so that local people have the skills and ability to seize local growth
 opportunities and they are able to access and progress into high-quality, better paid
 employment in the Borough;
- There are large inequalities in employment and skill levels between wards within the Borough. Need to ensure that regeneration is inclusive;
- Lower than average salaries could affect the Borough's ability to attract inward investment;
- Need to ensure that all residents have access to training and skills development to enable them to access and progress into high quality employment;
- Skills development in growth areas is also needed both for those who are currently unemployed or underemployed;
- There is a need to create fair employment and good work for all;
- Encourage and promote flexible working arrangements for residents to support people when gaining skills and moving into employment;
- In work support is needed to ensure sustainment of jobs, professional development and progression into better paid, secure higher quality jobs; and
- Need to promote employment, training programmes and sector based initiatives in the growth of skills to support creative and digital industries, construction and facilities management, retail and hospitality, and finance and business services.

5.4.4 Data Gaps

An Economic Recovery Strategy for Waltham Forest is being prepared but was not available for use in the preparation of this report. The findings will be incorporated into the next iteration of the SA.

Data is not yet available on the impact of the Covid-19 crisis on employment. Once available, this will also be incorporated into the SA.

5.5 Transport

5.5.1 Introduction

Waltham Forest has good public transport linking to the centre of London as well as direct links to Stansted Airport, although these transport links are clustered to the south of the Borough. The Borough has four underground stations (Leyton, Leytonstone Walthamstow Central and Blackhorse Lane) which are served by the Victoria and the Central lines. The Borough is also served by the two over ground services; the Gospel Oak to Barking (GOBLIN) Line and the Chingford to Liverpool Street Line, which forms a main commuter route to Central London. The Borough is also well served by buses, with 37 different routes.

Pre-Covid 19 pandemic the majority of people in the borough commuted using either a car or motorcycle, with the second most popular mode being walking. In total over a quarter (26%) used public transport on their daily commute; this is higher than the Outer London average of 22%, but less than the Greater London average of 29%. Car ownership is ranked 17th out of the London boroughs with an average of 0.8 cars per household³⁶. Levels of car ownership vary across the borough with a clear north-south split; there are more households with cars in the north of the borough compared to the south.

Car ownership in the borough has fluctuated since 2010. The number of vehicles registered within Waltham Forest saw an annual rise between 2010 and 2016, when 546,552 vehicles were registered within the borough³⁷. However, there has since been a decline in vehicle registrations, in 2018/19 and therefore the trend could be improving. This could in part be due to the implementation of the 'Mini Holland' project within the borough and increase in car free development.

Accessibility to public transport levels (PTAL) measures the density of public transport. It is a detailed and accurate measure of the accessibility of a location to the public transport network, which takes into account walk access time and service availability. Areas are graded between 0 and 6b, where a score of 0 is very poor access to public transport, and 6b is excellent access to public transport. Overall the borough is ranked 16th in London for accessibility to transport with a score of 3.6, this is slightly lower than the Greater London average of 3.8, but higher than the Outer London score of 3. The PTAL scores across the borough vary, with a distinct north-south divide. The wards of Leytonstone and Hoe Street have the best scores of 5.5 and 5.2 respectively. The wards with the least access to public transport are Valley and Endlebury, with a score of 2.4.

In 2013 Waltham Forest became successful in securing £30 million in funding from Transport for London and the Mayor of London for their pilot 'Mini Holland' project. The project aims to radically improve the borough's cycling infrastructure and increase the number of people choosing to walk, cycle or use public transport, by adding new safer crossing points, more pedestrianised areas and segregated cycle lines. Over 22km of cycle tracks have been

³⁶ GLA, London Borough Profiles, 2015

³⁷ GLA, London Borough Profiles, 2015



constructed, along with 400 secure cycle parking spaces³⁸. Since the pilot scheme has been introduced, traffic levels in key roads such as Francis Road have fallen by 60%³⁹.

5.5.2 Likely Future Conditions

Despite a high number of people in the Borough using public transport and good transport links, there is still a high dependency on the private car. Some areas, particularly around Walthamstow have seen improvements, and car ownership is beginning to stabilise. Currently 41% of journeys originating in Waltham Forest are made by car; with more improvements to cycling and pedestrian infrastructure this may start to fall. In general, the south of the Borough has better access to public transport compared to the north; this disparity may increase further car ownership and private car journeys in the north.

However, the ULEZ has now been extended into the southern part of the borough (up to the North Circular road) and electric vehicle use is increasing. There is a need to ensure that appropriate infrastructure, such as charging points, is provided. Increasing electric vehicle use will help to reduce air pollution from transport within the Borough.

5.5.3 Sustainability Issues

The following sustainability issues have been identified:

- Continual growth in car ownership will contribute to further air pollution, and associated impacts on climate, human health and biodiversity;
- Need to work towards improving air quality and reducing noise impacts from transport;
- There is a need to make public transport more accessible in some areas of the Borough;
- There is a need to promote walking and cycling (building on Enjoy Waltham Forest ("Mini Holland") programmes) for local journeys in place of travel by private car. There should also be a focus on promoting public transport use instead of cars for medium and longer journeys;
- There is a need to reduce car parking spaces in order to discourage private car use and improve air quality;
- One in five journeys each weekday morning and afternoon involves trips to school, even though most journeys to schools are under a mile. There is a need to reduce school journeys by reducing Drop Off/Pick Up arrangements for new school developments, and encouraging sustainable, active travel amongst school pupils;
- There is a need to provide electric vehicle infrastructure, such as charging points;
- As the population grows, so does the need to change current infrastructure to meet the demands of all residents, whilst making it future proof;
- Need to provide public transport capacity and safeguard land for transport;

³⁸ Enjoy Waltham Forest Walking and Cycling Account 2017/18, November 2018

³⁹ Enjoy Waltham Forest Walking and Cycling Account 2017/18, Nov 2018

- Help to enhance London's transport connectivity;
- Improvements to road safety are needed to reduce casualties; and
- Need to make cycle parking safer and easier to use.

5.5.4 Data Gaps

A Waltham Forest Infrastructure Delivery Plan is being prepared alongside the Local Plan. Once available, it will form part of the Local Plan evidence base and any relevant information contained within it will be taken into account with the SA.

5.6 Crime and Safety

5.6.1 Introduction

Ensuring community safety is key for achieving a positive state of well-being among people within social and physical environments. It is as much as about reducing and preventing crime, as it is to build strong and vibrant communities. This means the perception of safety is as important as measuring crime rates.

Between January 2019 and January 2020, 26,239 crimes were reported across the borough of Waltham Forest⁴⁰. The top three crimes recorded in the Borough over this 12 month period were:

- Violence Against the Person (25%): This includes a range of offences, such as harassment, assault without injury, death by dangerous driving and murder;
- Theft (21%): Crimes including theft from a person or vehicle, shoplifting and making off without payment; and
- Vehicle crime (18%): Any crime in which vehicles are stolen or interfered with.

5.6.2 Likely Future Conditions

Overall the number of reported crimes in Waltham Forest increased by 4.5% between 2017 and 2019. This juxtaposed the London trend of a decrease in reported crimes by 4.2% There has been a considerable rise homicide and drugs related crimes; without intervention this could worsen.

5.6.3 Sustainability Issues

The following sustainability issues were identified:

- There has been an increase in homicide and drugs related crimes;
- The percentage of residents in the Borough that are worried about crime remains higher than the London average;

⁴⁰ Metropolitan Police Safer Neighbourhood Dashboard. <u>https://www.met.police.uk/sd/stats-and-data/met/crime-data-dashboard/</u> Accessed 21/02/2020.

- Need to provide safe and accessible environments where crime and disorder, and the fear of crime, do not undermine quality of life;
- Need to develop an approach to tackling crime, improving liveability and reducing antisocial behaviour; and
- There is no clear trend for crime across the Borough, however rates are highest in High Street ward.

5.6.4 Data Gaps

None identified.

5.7 Housing

5.7.1 Introduction

Waltham Forest is one of the fastest growing London Boroughs which is causing an increase in house prices⁴¹. Average house prices in Waltham Forest increased by 27% (for all property types) between June 2015 and June 2020 and are significantly higher than the average for England (an average price of £450,187 in Waltham Forest compared to £254,688 for England)⁴². However, average house prices in Waltham Forest remain lower than the average house prices across London but demonstrate convergence. The ratio of workplace-based earnings to house prices can be used to indicate affordability of house prices. Waltham Forest has a higher ratio than the average for London indicating that it is less affordable for the current residents⁴³. These changes have led to an increase in the proportion of rented properties instead of owner-occupied properties and an increase in homelessness in the area. These trends are mirrored in London⁴¹.

There is a significant difference between the northern and southern urban areas of the borough. The southern and central parts of the Borough are Victorian and Edwardian terraced houses. The northern section of the Borough generally has more open space and community facilities and the houses are built to higher specifications⁴⁴.

Waltham Forest, in general, follows the London and national trends for housing size. There is a large number of small households which gradually decreases with household size. The borough has a slightly higher than average proportion of houses with more than two occupants which is likely to be caused by the high house prices which encourages private renting and house shares.

5.7.2 Likely Future Conditions

Over 50% of households in Waltham Forest are classed as small households, comprising one or two people and 13% of households are lone parents. There are also a high number of households likely to be constituted of students sharing houses. The average cost of dwellings

⁴¹ 'Building for the Future Delivering Housing for Everyone in Waltham Forest' LBWF 2015

⁴² Land Registry <u>https://landregistry.data.gov.uk/</u>

⁴³ 'Median and Lower Quartile Ratio of House Prices to Workplace-Based Earnings' DCLG https://www.ons.gov.uk/peoplepopulationandcommunity/housing/datasets/ratioofhousepricetoresidencebasedearnings lowerquartileandmedian

⁴⁴ Waltham Forest Housing Strategy 2008-2028

in Waltham Forest has increased rapidly in the past few years and is still increasing faster than the average London prices. It is becoming increasingly difficult for those on lower incomes to purchase a property and it is unlikely that the current situation will change in the foreseeable future. To combat this, LBWF aims to build more affordable housing.

The number of households on the Housing Register is high and although there has been an apparent decrease in in recent years, this does not mean that the Borough need for housing has reduced as within the same period the number of households in temporary accommodation has increased significantly.

5.7.3 Sustainability Issues

The following sustainability problems have been identified:

- There is a disparity between the cost of housing and the amount that people are able to borrow to purchase a home, which means that many people are unable to access the property market;
- There is a shortfall in the provision of affordable housing to meet the requirements of those in housing need;
- there is a potential shortfall in the provision of family accommodation and there is overcrowding, primarily in the private rental sector;
- Homelessness is expected to increase;
- Need to offer greater quality, flexibility and choice to those who rent;
- Need to increase the supply of well-designed housing of all tenures; and
- Need to introduce more flexible approaches for affordable housing contributions to encourage open market and mixed tenure specialist older people's housing.

5.7.4 Data Gaps

Detailed housing tenure and the distribution of the population in different household types data is from the 2011 Census. This is due to be updated when data from the 2021 census is made available.

5.8 Townscape & Heritage

5.8.1 Introduction

The built environment is a term used to describe the man-made surroundings that provide the space where people can live, work and recreate. It encompasses spaces which have been created or modified by people such as parks, buildings and transport infrastructure. These areas are referred to as "townscapes".

UNESCO defines cultural heritage as the 'legacy of physical artefacts and intangible attributes of a group or society that are inherited from past generations, maintained in the present and

bestowed for the benefit of future generations'⁴⁵. Historic England defines a heritage asset as "A building, monument, site, place, area or landscape identified as having a degree of significance meriting consideration in planning decisions, because of its heritage interest. Preserving cultural and built heritage can benefit communities by providing an essential educational resource, giving residents a sense of identity as well as contributing to the national and local economy.

Heritage assets include designated heritage assets and assets identified by the local planning authority (including local listing)⁴⁶. Heritage assets include archaeology and non-designated assets. Waltham Forest has 136 statutory Listed Buildings of which 15 are listed on the Historic England Heritage at Risk Register. Of the entries on the Heritage at Risk Register, six are stated to be in very bad condition whilst eight are stated to be in poor condition and one is in fair condition. The majority of these are showing slow signs of decay. However, St Peter in the Forest Church, St Mary's Churchyard, St Andrew's Church and St Margaret & Antioch Church, are stated to be at risk of immediate deterioration. Of the 14 listed, 12 have no solutions agreed or in place. House 698a on High Road and the Church of St Peter and St Paul have agreed solutions which are yet to be implemented.

In addition to the statutory listed buildings, LBWF has produced a list of local buildings which it considers to be of historical or cultural importance. The Council will seek to retain buildings included on its local list of buildings of architectural/historic interest and encourage their sympathetic maintenance and enhancement. There are also 14 Conservation Areas within the borough. The main purpose of Conservation Areas is to preserve or enhance areas of special historic or architectural interest and their settings and place added control on new developments.

Archaeological Priority Areas (APAs) are areas where there is significant known archaeological interest or potential for new discoveries. APAs are used to help protect archaeological remains that might be affected by development.

5.8.2 Likely Future Conditions

Continual growth in the Borough and the increased demand for housing may well mean development could encroach on conservation areas and could negatively affect townscape and heritage assets. Action will be needed to continue to make progress in improving the condition of assets on the Heritage at Risk register.

5.8.3 Sustainability Issues

The following sustainability issues have been identified:

- A number of listed buildings are identified as being in poor condition and are have been included on Historic England's Heritage at Risk Register. Opportunities exist to improve the condition of some listed buildings through development;
- The borough contains 20 Archaeological Priority Areas where there is significant known archaeological interest or potential for new discoveries;

⁴⁵ UNESCO, Tangible Cultural Heritage <u>http://www.unesco.org/new/en/cairo/culture/tangible-cultural-heritage/</u> Accessed on: 19/05/2017

⁴⁶ Historic England website: <u>https://historicengland.org.uk/advice/hpg/hpr-definitions/h/536274/</u>

- Ensure that the Conservation Areas, Heritage Assets (including archaeology) and features are preserved or enhanced;
- New developments should respect the urban and historic context, improve townscape and leave a positive architectural legacy;
- Impacts of future development on the local historic environment need to be considered;
- Heritage assets should be managed to sustain their significance;
- Ensure that everyone is able to participate in understanding and sustaining their local historic environment; and
- Development could encroach on Conservation Areas and subsequently negatively affect townscape and heritage assets.

5.8.4 Data Gaps

Conservation Area Appraisals and Management Plans do not exist for all Conservation Areas within the Borough. Historic England has recommended that the LBWFC liaise with GLAAS over updating and improving the Local Plan heritage evidence base and that the local Historic Environment Record is consulted which is particularly relevant when site allocation options are considered.

A Cultural Infrastructure Plan is currently being prepared for Waltham Forest. When it is available, the findings will be incorporated into the SA.

5.9 Climate

5.9.1 Introduction

The UK has a strong policy commitment to responding to climate change, most recently evidenced through the ratification of the landmark "Paris Agreement". This is based on a scientific consensus that human activity has resulted in the accumulation of so-called "greenhouse gasses" in the atmosphere and is causing climatic change.

The increase in global temperature is likely to continue unless greenhouse gas emissions are reduced. The impacts of climate change are expected to be warmer, wetter winters and hotter, drier summers. Sea levels are expected to rise and, together with an increase in rainfall, lead to more frequent flooding of rivers and the coastline. Extreme weather events such as storms or heat waves are likely to be more frequent.

These impacts are likely to have a number of indirect effects. Flooding may become more frequent and severe in vulnerable areas; there could be changes in the availability and quality of water resources, damage to native habitats and migration or extinction of native plants and animals. Infrastructure and buildings could be damaged more frequently by storms.

Emissions of carbon expressed as 'per capita' (per resident) allow a comparison across different areas. Per capita CO_2 emissions for Waltham Forest are significantly below those for the UK as a whole and are less than those for the Greater London area. a decrease in emissions from domestic and commercial/industrial sectors, but the transport sector has shown little change.

The main driver of decreasing emissions is the shift in electricity generation to more renewable sources from fossil fuels⁴⁷.

The Mayor of London is aiming to ensure that 25% of London's energy supply is from decentralised energy and the GLA Heat Map has been developed to identify areas of opportunity for decentralised energy⁴⁸. Figure 13.2 shows the south section of Waltham Forest with potential areas for decentralised energy highlighted in grey. The term decentralised energy refers to the generation of energy away from the main grid, close to the point of demand⁴⁹. Two areas are currently being constructed at Blackhorse Lane and Wood Street.

5.9.2 Likely Future Conditions

In the report 'A Summary of Climate Change Risks for London'⁵⁰, the likely effects of climate change on London are discussed. The following climatic changes have been predicted in the 2080s based on the medium scenarios:

- Mean annual temperature +1.4 to + 5.7°C;
- Winter mean temperature is likely to increase by +3°C;
- Summer mean temperature is likely to increase by +3.9°C;
- Annual mean precipitation is unlikely to change;
- Winter rainfall +19%;
- Summer rainfall -23%;
- Mean sea level change +36 cm; and
- Likely occurrence of a dry summer (50% of normal summer rainfall) 10% compared to 1% with the present climate.

Given the reliance on the private car as the main mode of transport within the Borough, and lack of vehicles meeting emissions standards, and the requirement for additional residential development, it could be considered likely that greenhouse gas emissions will rise in the future. However, there is the potential for advances in technological solutions and changes in policy to begin to stabilise and reduce emissions over time. Local policy reducing car-based development could already be affecting this (i.e. the Mini-Holland project), as could the increasing use of electric vehicles. Despite this, the current estimates for temperature increases and changes to rainfall patterns are unlikely to alter significantly in the near future, given the timescales associated with climate change. This being the case, there will be an increasing need to implement climate change mitigation and adaptation measures in light of changing environmental conditions.

⁴⁷ UK local authority and regional carbon dioxide emissions national statistics: 2005-2017

⁴⁸ GLA Heat Map, <u>https://maps.london.gov.uk/webmaps/heatmap/</u> Accessed on 13/01/2020

⁴⁹ The London Plan- Policy 5.5 Decentralised Energy Networks. <u>https://www.london.gov.uk/what-we-</u>

do/planning/london-plan/current-london-plan/london-plan-chapter-five-londons-response/poli-0 Accessed 24/02/2020 ⁵⁰ 'A Summary of Climate Change Risks for London' Climate UK, 2012



5.9.3 Sustainability Issues

The following sustainability problems have been identified:

- Reliance on the petrol or diesel-fuelled private car as the main mode of transport;
- Greenhouse gas emissions need to be stabilised and reduced over time;
- Need to provide electric vehicle infrastructure, such as charging points;
- Need to plan for and implement/facilitate climate change adaptation, in respect of rising temperatures, water scarcity and extreme weather events, particularly heavy rainfall/flooding;
- Need to continue to promote the construction of energy efficient buildings, and to support the installation of renewable and low or zero carbon technology;
- Need to plan and prepare for the expected impacts of unavoidable climate change by developing adaptation responses and building resilience;
- New developments need to minimise vulnerability and provide resilience to climate change;
- Need to work with communities to help tackle climate change;
- Help promote low carbon heat network; and
- Need to identify opportunities for growth of the low carbon economy in the Upper Lee Valley.

5.9.4 Data Gaps

Further information about renewable and low carbon energy installations and their generation capacity within the Borough could be compiled if needed. This could include information for the borough on the Feed-in Tariff and the Renewable Heat Incentive. Data may also available for the PV installations on LBWF buildings.

5.10 Air Quality

5.10.1 Introduction

The entire Borough has been declared an Air Quality Management Area (AQMA) as a result of high levels of NO₂ and PM₁₀. The ongoing monitoring confirms that exceedances of the NO₂ annual and hourly objectives are exceeded on main roads. Road traffic emissions are currently the dominant source of NO₂, hence this is where poor air quality standards are clustered. For PM₁₀ emissions, monitoring has demonstrated that Waltham Forest is within the legal limits, however, even low levels of emissions can be harmful and the Council are working to reduce consumption⁵¹.

⁵¹ London Borough of Waltham Forest Air Quality Action Plan, 2018-2023.

The majority of Waltham Forest falls within the Transport for London Low Emission Zone (LEZ), which came into force on 4th February 2008. The LEZ applies to vehicles with potentially high emissions of pollutants of concern such as NO_2 and PM_{10} , largely heavy vehicles with diesel engines. The vehicles affected at the outset were lorries, buses and coaches but it was extended in October 2010 to include heavier vans and minibuses. The scheme does not currently apply to cars, motorcycles and small vans (under 1.205 tonnes unladen weight)⁵².

Similarly, the Transport for London ULEZ introduced on 8 April 2019 restricts vehicles which do not meet emissions standards for NO_2 and PM_{10} , through a daily charge, with penalty charges for those who do not comply⁵³. On 25 October 2021, the ULEZ was extended into the southern part of the borough. It could affect journey planning for those travelling to and from Waltham Forest, who may cross into this zone.

The Council has adopted a number of measures to improve air quality including encouraging cycling and walking instead of using private cars, and by promoting a culture of cycling, such as that in the Netherlands. They have also adopted anti -idling legislation and are raising awareness of the impacts of leaving engines idling. The Council has been running community and business engagement projects to reduce pollutant contribution and exposure.

5.10.2 Likely Future Conditions

It is likely that air pollution will continue to be an issue within the Borough given its proximity to the strategic road network. The NO_2 emissions have remained consistent, despite the introduction of schemes to discourage the use of private vehicles. Despite this, since monitoring began in the late 90's, the PM_{10} concentration levels have also remained relatively consistent.

With the introduction of the ULEZ, which excludes polluting vehicles from entering London, air quality is expected to improve, although early indications are showing no significant change in levels of the pollutants of concern. A potential explanation for this is that the changes in vehicle technology are actually increasing emissions of NO₂ and it is increases in this source of primary NO₂ that is causing the exceedances at background monitoring locations. The introduction of the ULEZ into the borough in 2021 could help to improve air quality further. Other future conditions that may affect air quality are the increase in dispersed pollution sources such as commercial and residential boilers, diesel generators, Combined Heat and Power systems, energy networks, and use of biodiesel and biomass at commercial and residential sites ⁵⁴.

5.10.3 Sustainability Issues

The following sustainability problems have been identified:

- Need to help reduce pollution from road vehicles, buildings, industry and construction;
- Reliance on the petrol or diesel-fuelled private car as the main mode of transport;
- Air pollution from the strategic road network is an issue across the Borough and NO₂ emissions have remained constant, not decreasing as predicted;

⁵² Transport for London <u>https://tfl.gov.uk/</u> Accessed 13/01/2020

⁵³ Transport for London Ultra Low Emission Zone <u>https://tfl.gov.uk/modes/driving/ultra-low-emission-zone</u> Accessed 11/03/2020

⁵⁴ Waltham Forest Air Quality Website - <u>https://www.walthamforest.gov.uk/content/air-quality</u>

- Increasing use of biofuels (biodiesel and biomass) will cause further air quality issues; and
- Need to improve efficacy of measures within the AQMA.

5.10.4 Data Gaps

None identified.

5.11 Soil and Geology

5.11.1 Introduction

Government policy promotes development on previously developed land rather than on greenfield land to make the most efficient use of a finite resource. Development within Waltham Forest is constrained by the designation of Green Belt and Metropolitan Open Land; all recent residential completions have taken place on previously developed land. Between 2004 and 2019, the proportion of new residential development on Previously Developed Land within Waltham Forest was 100%⁵⁵.

5.11.2 Likely Future Conditions

Although currently all new dwellings are being built on previously developed land over the past few years, it is unclear whether this trend is likely to continue in the future. Previously developed land could be considered to be a finite resource and many vacant or derelict sites within the Borough could already have been redeveloped.

5.11.3 Sustainability Issues

The following sustainability problems have been identified:

- There is finite availability of previously developed land for development; this may result in the use of greenfield land in the future.
- There is a need to protect soils and the important ecosystem services they provide particularly during construction and development.
- There is a need to protect designated geological sites.

5.11.4 Data Gaps

No data on existing contaminated land was identified.

5.12 Water

5.12.1 Introduction

Water resources and the provision of water infrastructure are also becoming of increasing concern in many areas, in response to increases in population. 5.2 million people in England

⁵⁵ London Borough of Waltham Forest: Authority Monitoring Report- Housing 2017/18

and Wales are deemed to be at risk of flooding⁵⁶. As the population rises the number of those at risk of flooding may also rise. Waterways offer a beneficial asset within an urban environment offering recreational activities, areas of open space as well as providing attractive places to live. In spite of this waterways in England are becoming increasingly polluted. Waltham Forest is no exception to this, with many of its lakes and reservoirs being severely polluted.

The River Ching and the River Lee are the two principal rivers that flow through Waltham Forest. The borough also contains the Chingford and Walthamstow Reservoirs which together make up one of the largest expanses of open water in London.

The main source of flood risk in Waltham Forest is fluvial flooding associated with the Lower Lee and its associated diversion channels and tributaries. According to the London assembly in 2014, 2,510 properties were considered to be at high risk (1 in 30 per year) of flooding ⁵⁷. This was the highest of all the London Boroughs.

The River Lee last experienced severe flooding in 1947 and since then it has been heavily altered and defended, with a flood relief channel being completed in 1976, in order to prevent a repeat of the 1947 flooding. The wide concrete <u>channel</u> re-joins the River Lee at the Hackney Marshes. Historic cases of flooding, identified in a Level 1 SFRA in 2018, can be seen in Figure 16.1. This shows that there is no clear pattern of flooding, hence flooding is a ubiquitous issue across the Borough⁵⁸. Much of the western side of the Borough lies in Flood Zone 2, with some areas being classified as Flood Zone 3. Many of the areas alongside the River Ching are in Flood Zone 2 (see Figure 16.2). Although the River Lee is no longer tidal, the lower reaches have a tidal influence from the River Thames because the River Lee is 'tide locked' at high tide by Three Mills Lock. This can lead to an increase in water levels in the River Lee and Dagenham Brook⁵⁹.

Although flooding has not occurred recently, the Dagenham Brook also poses a risk to both residential and commercial properties in the densely populated area of Coppermill Lane and the Argall Avenue Industrial Estate. The last recorded flood was in 1977, with two near miss events in 1993 and 2000⁶⁰. The near misses were a direct result of the adjacent River Lee Flood Relief Channel running at full capacity. This still remains the principal threat to flooding in the Dagenham Brook. A scheme to reduce the risk of future flooding is being developed with the Environment Agency and stakeholders.

5.12.2 Likely Future Conditions

The increases in population will drive further water demand in the Borough. The NLAR scheme will help to build some resilience for the future of Waltham Forest and the surrounding Boroughs. The growing population will put more strain on water resources. Development could result in the loss of green spaces to hardstanding surfaces. This will reduce water infiltration, increase surface runoff and subsequently increase the risk of flooding, unless sustainable urban drainage solutions are adopted. Taking predicted rainfall patterns into account, it could be assumed that

⁵⁶ National Flood Forum, 2017

⁵⁷ London Assembly, '20 London Boroughs have homes at 'high risk' of flooding' <u>https://www.london.gov.uk/press-releases/assembly/flood-risk-homes</u> Accessed on16/05/2017

⁵⁸ London Borough of Waltham Forest Council, Level 1 Strategic Flood Risk Assessment, 2018

⁵⁹ Waltham Forest Local Flood Risk Management Strategy, 2014

⁶⁰ Environment Agency, Dagenham Brook Flood Alleviation Scheme, 2015

there will be an increase in areas subjected to flooding. Rising sea levels may also give rise to more extreme tidal flooding events, from the River Thames.

5.12.3 Sustainability Issues

The following sustainability issues were identified:

- Diffuse urban water pollution exists in local rivers and water bodies.
- Increasing population will put strain on water resources.
- Potential impacts of the Local Plan policies and site allocations on groundwater need to be identified and addressed.
- There should be no deterioration in the health and quality of existing water bodies and development should improve the status of waterbodies to achieve 'Good Overall Status in accordance with the Water Framework Directive', such as through installing rain planters and reed beds.
- High number of properties at risk of flooding and there is a need to promote flood resistance and resilience measures for these properties. In response to this risk proposals have been developed for Critical Drainage Areas.
- There is a need to promote construction of new flood resistance and resilience measures for existing and future properties to ensure they are resilient to the future effect of climate change and protected against future flood risk.
- Natural flood management techniques should be promoted.
- Ensure that existing flood defences are maintained responsibly by the riparian owner and for remedial works to be carried out where necessary.
- New development will need to allow for an 8 meter buffer zone on both sides of a main river to allow access to the flood defences for maintenance or essential remedial work as well as promoting green and blue infrastructure links, water quality and human health.
- New development will need to incorporate SUDS to sustainably reduce flood risk and there is a need to encourage the retrofitting of existing developments with SUD systems.
- Need to promote the use of new technologies and innovation in flood mitigation measures.
- No action has yet been taken to address the significant flood risk posed by Dagenham Brook to both residential and commercial properties.
- Climate change could interact with increased development to create more flooding events of a higher severity throughout the borough. Waltham Forest needs to be prepared and ready to respond to such events.

5.12.4 Data Gaps

There is a lack of recent data available concerning the health of water bodies within the Borough. This was last updated in 2016. The level 2 SFRA is also awaiting completion and should provide more detail on flooding within the Borough.

5.13 Biodiversity

5.13.1 Introduction

Biodiversity includes not only the variety of individual species but also the genetic diversity within species and the range of ecosystems that support them. The UK Biodiversity Action Plan, published in 1994, sets out a programme for the conservation of the UK's biodiversity and led to the production of 436 action plans to achieve the recovery of many of the UK's most threatened species and habitats.

Whilst the majority of Waltham Forest is built up, the Borough benefits from open parkland, woodlands and reservoirs with 31%⁶¹ of the land consisting of open greenspace. Preserving open green spaces in urban environments is crucial for providing habitats for nature as well as enhancing peoples' wellbeing.

The Borough is bordered by Epping Forest in the north and east, and the Lee Valley runs which runs down the western side. Waltham Forest has two sites of international importance for nature conservation:

- Lee Valley SPA and Ramsar: This is a wetland of international importance.
- Epping Forest SAC: Epping Forest has been designated for its broad leaved deciduous woodland habitat.

There are also four SSSIs which have all been designated for biological interests within the borough⁶².

5.13.2 Likely Future Conditions

The conditions of many units of the SSSI sites are considered to be in either unfavourable with no change or to be in an unfavourable and declining condition, with the primary reason for these designations being put down to air pollution, particularly the influence of nitrates. As the population continues to rise the air pollution may well become more of a prominent issue and may lead to further degradation of the SSSI sites. However, the introduction of the BAP targets and the implementation of better management regimes, may well see these sites recover.

5.13.3 Sustainability Issues

The following sustainability issues have been identified:

- Large areas of the SSSI sites are considered to be in either unfavourable with no change or an unfavourable and declining condition.
- Increases in population will cause a demand for more development, where there is a potential for loss of valuable habitats which have yet to be designated for nature conservation as a direct result.
- SSSIs and European sites within the Borough are under threat from poor air quality, recreational pressure and urban effects (including issues with litter).
- Support is needed to achieve local BAP targets.
- Promote effective land-management to support, protect and enhance biodiversity.
- Consider and plan for the impacts of climate change on species and habitats.

⁶¹ Biodiversity in Waltham Forest, Report of Neighbourhoods Scrutiny Committee, December 2015

⁶² Natural England Designated Sites View, <u>https://designatedsites.naturalengland.org.uk/SiteSearch.aspx</u>

- Encourage people to engage with the ownership, design, management, maintenance and use of their environment as part of their own vision for their neighbourhood.
- Protect and enhance the wildlife and habitats in Waltham Forest, in particular those of international, national and regional importance.
- Need to recognise the wider benefits of ecosystem services; minimise impacts on biodiversity.
- Increase awareness that green infrastructure and resilient ecological networks play an important role in aiding climate change adaptation and resilience.
- Seek to enhance green infrastructure networks within the Borough.
- Ensure current ecological networks are not compromised, and future improvements in habitat connectivity are not prejudiced.
- In line with NPPF paragraph 174, new development should achieve biodiversity net-gain in a hierarchical approach with on-site net-gain being preferred and off-site compensation as a last resort.
- Work to conserve and enhance the local environment.

5.13.4 Data Gaps

There were issues in obtaining up to date condition data on the SSSIs, with many of them being last updated in 2010. Without more recent information it is difficult to assess the current situation of these sites.

There are several strategies relevant to the Borough which have not been updated within the last 5 years including the Natural Environment White Paper; England Trees, Woods and Forest Strategy and the England Biodiversity Strategy Climate Change Adaptation principles.

A green and blue infrastructure study is currently being prepared for the Borough and should be finalised in September. An open space strategy is also currently being prepared. When they are available, the findings from these studies will be incorporated into the SA.

5.14 Landscape

5.14.1 Introduction

Landscape character is defined as 'a distinct, recognisable and consistent pattern of elements in the landscape that makes one landscape different from another, rather than better or worse' ⁶³. Landscape gives a locality its sense of place, making it different from neighbouring localities.

Landscapes can be areas designated for their natural beauty or ambience but can also be 'ordinary' places that are not given statutory protection. Urban landscapes also have an important role to play in affecting the quality of people's lives, therefore enhancing 'townscapes' is also important. Townscape is addressed in the separate topic chapter on Townscape and Heritage.

Waltham Forest covers an area of 3,882 ha with 1,205 ha or 31% of this area consisting of open space. Lee Valley Regional Park and Epping Forest partially lie within the borough which

⁶³ Landscape Character Assessment (2008) <u>http://www.landscapecharacter.org.uk/</u> Landscape Character Network



significantly contribute to the open space areas. A large proportion of the open space within Waltham Forest is either Metropolitan Green Belt (842ha) or Metropolitan Open Land (211 ha) ⁶⁴. The western side of the borough encompasses a large part of the Lee Valley Regional Park, whilst the eastern borough boundary is dominated by Epping Forest. The borough slopes gradually from the forested hills in the east to the low-lying lands of the valley bottom, and ranges between 50m to 0m above sea level⁶⁵. The borough has seven premier parks⁶⁶ (Lloyd and Aveling Park, Leyton Jubilee Park, Ridgeway Park, Langthorne Park, Memorial Park, Abbots Park, and Coronation Gardens.

There are key vantage points in the borough where views of the City of London and Canary Wharf are glimpsed at a number of locations including Pole Hill and Leyton Station bridge. In addition, views across the Lee Valley to Alexandra Palace and Muswell Hill occur frequently through the central and western parts of the borough. Friday Hill provides longer views through the majority of the residential neighbourhoods.

5.14.2 Likely Future Conditions

The current situation is unlikely to change in the foreseeable future unless development pressure leads to the loss of open space or amenity land.

5.14.3 Sustainability Issues

The following sustainability problems have been identified:

- Large areas of open space are Metropolitan Green Belt. There is a need to protect these areas of open space from development pressure.
- Need to work to conserve and enhance the local environment.
- Need to establish a strong sense of place, using streetscapes and buildings to create attractive and comfortable places to live, work and visit.
- Need to work towards conserving local character and history, by reflecting the identity of local surroundings and materials. This should not prevent or discourage appropriate innovation.

5.14.4 Data Gaps

A land use map has been used in this baseline which dates back to 2011, as a more recent map was not available. Since 2011, it is likely that some areas have undergone land use changes, hence there could now be some inaccuracies in this data.

The version of the open space strategy used in the PPP review was a draft version. A final version could have slightly different details, although it is expected that the key messages will not change.

A tall buildings strategy is currently being prepared for Waltham Forest. When it is available, the findings will be incorporated into the SA.

⁶⁴ London Borough of Waltham Forest Open Space Strategy, 2010

⁶⁵ London Borough of Waltham Forest Characterisation Study, 2009

⁶⁶ <u>https://walthamforest.gov.uk/content/general-information-parks-and-open-spaces</u> Accessed 24/02/2020.



5.15 Waste

5.15.1 Introduction

The way in which waste is dealt with has important environmental, social and economic consequences; it has an important role in achieving sustainable development. In 2015 the UK generated 26.7 million tonnes of household waste, with an average of 407kg per person.

At present, over half of the rubbish generated in North London is sent for disposal outside of London million with over 70% of this going to landfill⁶⁷. There is a real need to reduce waste generation and for it to be managed in a more sustainable way, with an emphasis on reuse, recycling and recovery. Waltham Forest has worked jointly with six other North London Boroughs to produce a North London Joint Waste Strategy. A new energy-from-waste plant to serve North London is being developed in the London Borough of Enfield, just beyond the Waltham Forest boundary.

Waste production per household in Waltham Forest is higher than the national and London averages. There is a downward trend in volume of waste generated but Waltham Forest is now the 4th worst performing borough when it comes to recycling and waste. Waste collected per household is above the national average by over 100kg. However, Waltham Forest has seen an overall decrease in kg of waste generated between 2017/18 and 2018/19, reflecting the London and National trends⁶⁸. Waltham Forest recycled around 27% of household waste in 2017. This falls short of both the national average of 43.70% and the London average of 33.0% ⁶⁹.

5.15.2 Likely Future Conditions

Waltham Forest is slowly reducing the generation of waste. The introduction of the compulsory recycling scheme in 2007 has helped to improve this and has been reflected in the rise in recycling rates. Continuation of community programmes such as recycling rewards should help to encourage residents to think more about waste. The introduction of the North London Waste Plan is likely to have a positive effect on the waste management in Waltham Forest.

5.15.3 Sustainability Issues

The following sustainability issues have been identified:

- The amount of waste produced is reducing but still exceeds both the London and national average;
- The London Plan encourages greater self-sufficiency for waste management in London and sustainable transportation of waste;
- Recycling is increasing but continues to fall short of government targets;
- Need to minimise the impact of municipal waste management on the borough's environment;
- Need to reduce the carbon footprint of municipal waste;
- Need to ensure that all waste is managed in the most environmentally friendly way; and

⁶⁷ North London Waste Plan (Draft), 2015

⁶⁸ Local government association, Residual household waste per household in Waltham Forest (generated report)

⁶⁹ WRAP.org London key waste and recycling data <u>http://laportal.wrap.org.uk/LWARBKeyData.aspx</u> Accessed 14/01/2020



• Need to ensure that future development will not compromise the ability of the borough to deal with waste.

5.15.4 Data Gaps

An Annual Monitoring Report was not available after 2015 for the borough. Therefore, the current condition of waste production, collection and recycling could not be ascertained for 2019/20.



6.1 Introduction

This section describes how alternatives have been considered and assessed. The site selection process has been informed by the consideration of spatial strategies for the borough (i.e. 'top down') and the identification of available developments sites (i.e. 'bottom up'). The process followed for identifying proposed site allocations is described below. 98 alternatives sites have been assessed in total. 16 sites have been rejected. The reasons for selection and rejection can be found in Subsection 6.3 below.

Spatial strategy options have been considered in the SA of the Local Plan Part 1 and these are also discussed in this section.

6.2 Spatial strategy options

Spatial strategy options were assessed twice in the SA of the Local Plan Part 1. Firstly, strategic options were considered in the Direction of Travel document consulted on in November – December 2017. A preferred spatial strategy was then identified as performing most positively compared with other options. The preferred spatial strategy was subject to SA alongside the existing spatial strategy in the adopted Waltham Forest Core Strategy⁷⁰. The findings of the assessments of the spatial strategy options are presented with the SA Report of the Local Plan Part 1 which is available here: https://www.walthamforest.gov.uk/content/local-plan

The SA of strategic spatial strategy options for the Local Plan Part 1 fed into the development of a preferred spatial approach. This approach includes strategic locations as areas in which development should be focused. These areas do not have defined boundaries but are a general guidance of locations within Waltham Forest borough where the Council wish to locate future development. Site allocations have been identified within, but are not entirely limited to, the strategic locations.

6.3 Allocation Site Identification and Selection

The sites which have been considered for allocation have been sourced and developed from several evidential sources. These include:

- GLA SHLAA (2017);
- Waltham Forest Growth Capacity Study (2018);
- Waltham Forest Character and Intensification Study (2019);
- Waltham Forest Skyline Study (Draft, 2020); and
- Several 'Call for Sites' (2017-2020).

⁷⁰ Waltham Forest Local Plan Core Strategy Adopted March 2012 <u>https://www.walthamforest.gov.uk/content/core-</u> strategy



The starting point for the site selection process was to make sure that the range of options is as wide as possible so that all reasonable site options could be identified and assessed.

The GLA SHLAA methodology relied on identifying large sites (0.25 ha or greater), and modelling supply from small sites (<0.25ha). This represented 38% of overall housing capacity in London, and almost 50% in Waltham Forest. The sites identified in the SHLAA, along with public land ownerships and records of current and lapsed planning permission were analysed through the Growth Capacity Study (GCS), which undertook a suite of site identification work (desk-based and on-site surveys) to better understand how realistic delivering the small site target was, and the overall quantum of development which could be achieved through various intensification strategies.

The study considered 1,166 sites, which were reviewed through a stocktaking process, including review with Council officers, to eliminate sites which had been identified that were inappropriate for residential development. This reduced the number of sites being reviewed in the capacity estimation stage of the GCS process to 443. The GCS undertook a site discounting process based on assessment of availability and achievability, and 269 sites remained after this step.

The GCS provided a rough estimation of the quantum of development however, it was acknowledged that design work should be used to estimate development potential to better reflect the real development potential of sites, in acknowledgement of the densities that have been achieved recently within the borough and desire to optimise the use of land. This design work carried out through the Character and Intensification Study, the Skyline Study, and in some cases feasibility studies and masterplanning work, further refined the detail and identification of the sites considered to be reasonable alternatives for allocations at the Regulation 18 stage.

Sites selected for inclusion have been identified to be 'Strategic', meaning that they are estimated to deliver 100 or more residential units, or 'Critical', meaning that they are for <100 residential units, but are considered critical to delivering the strategic priorities of the Local Plan.

6.4 Alternative Sites

93 alternative sites were assessed at the Regulation 18 stage. 71 sites were selected as preferred sites and 22 sites were rejected at that stage.

At the Regulation 19 stage, one of the previously selected sites (Chingford Station Car Park and Bus Terminal) has been rejected as a reasonable alternative because it was not considered suitable or developable due to the site size being too small.

Six of the 22 rejected sites at the Regulation 18 stage have been reconsidered and selected as preferred site allocations in the Regulation 19 plan (sites prefixed with WND in Table 8). These are currently industrial sites. In addition, five new alternative sites have come forward and been assessed and selected as site allocations at the Regulation 19 stage. These sites are also listed in Table 8.

The sites listed in Table 8 have been selected in order to promote the development of the sites which are identified in the Employment Land Audit as being the most suitable sites to achieve

industrial intensification. The additional need is primarily for space in the B8 use class to support growth in the logistics and distribution sectors. The proposed allocation of the borough's most suitable sites for industrial intensification is designed to focus development to the most suitable locations for additional industrial capacity.

Previous assessment considered the suitability of the sites for delivering only residential uses. Where sites may also be considered to be suitable for the delivery of other (non-industrial) uses, this is to be tested through the Industrial Masterplan Approach (as identified for relevant sites within the Site Allocations Document). For sites where such work is sufficiently advanced, detail of design-led capacity is included in the allocation wording within the Site Allocations Document.

Table 8 provides detailed reasons for the selection of these alternatives in 2021. All other alternatives⁷¹ considered at the Regulation 18 stage have been taken forward into the Regulation 19 Site Allocations Document because they are either Strategic or Critical sites needed to deliver the strategic priorities of the Local Plan. Please note that some sites assessed at the Regulation 18 stage have since been combined during the Regulation 19 Site Allocations Document preparation. See Table 25 in Section 7.1 for further details.

⁷¹ With the exception of Chingford Station Car Park and Bus Terminal rejected as a reasonable alternative because it is considered too small.

Table 8: Additional Sites Selected at the Regulation 19 Stage as Site Allocations

Site Ref	Site Name	Reason for Selection
WND02 now SA68	Highams Park Industrial Estate	To direct the delivery of additional industrial floorspace to the most suitable locations as identified in the Employment Land Audit as having supportive conditions to enable industrial intensification on the site.
		Identified capacity of an additional 18,800 sqm of floorspace (typology dependant). Site is well-integrated to the town centre and local transport and provision of local jobs in this location will support sustainable movement and the delivery of 15 minute neighbourhoods.
WND03 now SA69	Blackhorse Lane SIL3 (formerly	To direct the delivery of additional industrial floorspace to the most suitable locations as identified in the Employment Land Audit as having supportive conditions to enable industrial intensification on the site.
	Uplands)	The Employment Land Audit highlights that co-location with other employment/light industrial uses is deemed most suitable. A framework has been prepared to provide a coordinated plan across the whole of Blackhorse Lane SIL, support industrial reprovision and provide controls to protect industrial uses if development happens.
WND04 now SA71	Rigg Approach SIL5	To direct the delivery of additional industrial floorspace to the most suitable locations as identified in the Employment Land Audit as having supportive conditions for industrial use.
WND15 now SA72	Lammas Road SIL6	To direct the delivery of additional industrial floorspace to the most suitable locations as identified in the Employment Land Audit as having supportive conditions for industrial use.
WND17 now SA73	Orient Way SIL7 (formerly Golden Business Park (SIL7))	To direct the delivery of additional industrial floorspace to the most suitable locations as identified in the Employment Land Audit as having supportive conditions to enable industrial intensification on the site. The site has excellent access to the M11 and Central London via A12, making it a particularly strong proposition for logistics and distribution uses. Identified capacity of an additional 16,000 sqm of floorspace (typology dependant).
WND21 now SA74	Deacon Trading Estate (Cabinet	To direct the delivery of additional industrial floorspace to the most suitable locations as identified in the Employment Land Audit as having supportive conditions to enable industrial intensification on the site.
	Way)	The site has excellent access to the North Circular road, making it a particularly strong proposition for logistics and distribution uses. Site proposed in a representation made to the Regulation 18 consultation.

Site Ref	Site Name	Reason for Selection
2021 new site SA65	Hainault Road	To direct the delivery of additional industrial floorspace to the most suitable locations as identified in the Employment Land Audit as having supportive conditions to enable industrial intensification on the site.
		Identified capacity of an additional circa 2,750 sqm of floorspace (typology dependant). Site is well-integrated to the town centre and local transport and provision of local jobs in this location will support sustainable movement and the delivery of 15 minute neighbourhoods.
2021 new site SA66	Howard Road	To direct the delivery of additional industrial floorspace to the most suitable locations as identified in the Employment Land Audit as having supportive conditions to enable industrial intensification on the site.
		Identified capacity of an additional c.4,500 sqm of floorspace (typology dependant). Site is well-integrated to the town centre and local transport and provision of local jobs in this location will support sustainable movement and the delivery of 15 minute neighbourhoods. Audit concludes that the site is suitable for small, light industrial or other employment (office) uses.
2021 new site SA67	Barrett Road	To direct the delivery of additional industrial floorspace to the most suitable locations as identified in the Employment Land Audit as having supportive conditions to enable industrial intensification on the site.
		Identified capacity of an additional c.3,000 sqm of floorspace (typology dependant). Site is well-integrated to the town centre and local transport and provision of local jobs in this location will support sustainable movement and the delivery of 15 minute neighbourhoods.
2021 new site SA70	Argall Avenue SIL4	To direct the delivery of additional industrial floorspace to the most suitable locations as identified in the Employment Land Audit as having supportive conditions to enable industrial intensification on the site.
		Argall Avenue is the borough's largest reservoir of industrial land, and is allocated for continued industrial use. The allocation highlights the industrial character of the SIL, and support for intensification of floorspace.
2021 new site SA75	Lea Bridge Hotel Site	This site was proposed in a representation made to the Regulation 18 consultation. Evidence for the suitability, availability and achievability of the site for delivering residential use was provided, and the Council in considering the evidence, agrees with this submission. As such, it is proposed for allocation.

Reasonable alternative sites identified and assessed in the SA which have been rejected from inclusion within the Site Allocations Document are listed in Table 9. The potential sustainability effects of the rejected sites are presented within Appendix D and are summarised in Sections 6.4.1 and 6.4.2.

Site Ref	Site Name
one nei	
WND01	Aldriche Way Estate
WND05	Waltham Forest College
WND06	Queens Road Recreation Ground
WND07	Bus station, Leyton (LLDC)
WND08	Rail for London Ltd. Car Park, North Chingford
WND09	The Drive Estate
WND10	Thames Water Depot
WND11	Lea Valley Ice Centre
WND12	Royal Mail Sorting Office, Skeltons Lane
WND13	Leyton Motors, Coopers Lane
WND14	Garage premises, High Road Leyton
WND16	Royal Mail Sorting Office, Church Hill
WND18	Costco and Land at Harbet Road
WND19	Waltham Park Way (BEA)
WND20	Trinity Way and Avenue Business Park (BEA)
WND22	Walthamstow Business Centre

Table 9: Rejected Sites

6.4.1 Sustainability Performance of the Rejected Sites

The key for potential sustainability effects is presented in Table 10:

Table 10: Key to Potential Effects Symbols

Symbol	Definitions of Significance of Effects Against the SA Objectives
++	Significant Positive Effect : the site supports the achievement of this objective; it addresses all relevant sub-objectives and could result in a potentially significant beneficial effect e.g. improved access by walking and cycling modes to a local or town centre
+	Minor Positive Effect: the site supports the achievement of this objective; it addresses some relevant sub-objectives, although it may have only a minor beneficial effect
0	Neutral Effect: the site has no impact or effect and is neutral insofar as the benefits and drawbacks appear equal and neither is considered significant

Symbol	Definitions of Significance of Effects Against the SA Objectives
?	Uncertain Effect: Uncertain or insufficient information on which to determine the assessment at this stage
-	Minor Negative Effect: the site appears to conflict with the achievement of this objective; it does not address relevant sub-objectives and may result in minor adverse effects
	Significant Negative Effect: the site works against the achievement of this objective; it could exacerbate relevant sub-objectives and may result in a potentially significant adverse effect e.g. loss of all or part of a designated ecological site of national importance.

An uncertain effect was identified in relation to all rejected sites in relation to 'SA Objective 11: Protect the ecological integrity of SSSI and Natura 2000 sites'. The parallel HRA screening exercise in 2020 screened in all allocations because likely significant effects could result from all sites on Natura 2000 sites. The reasons for screening in each site differs and details can be found in Appendix C. The HRA has since been updated based on the selected site allocations within the Regulation 19 Site Allocations Document (LP2).

In summary, the rejected sites generally performed positively. However, it was noticeable that there is a greater level of uncertainty within the assessment of the rejected sites. Some of the uncertain effects relate to SA15 (Improve the local economy by enabling employment developments in appropriate places) because some of the alternative sites are currently designed for employment uses (such as Borough Employment Areas or Strategic Industrial Land) and it is currently uncertain whether redeveloping those sites would result in the loss of employment space and jobs.

In contrast with the proposed site allocations, potential significant negative effects have also been identified in relation to SA12 (Maintain and enhance the quality of the green belt and open space areas for some of the alternative sites).

Potential cumulative effects of the rejected sites are identified in Appendix D. Please note that some allocation sites reference numbers have since been changed. Information about potential cumulative effects was available to inform the selection of allocation sites to be included within the Regulation 19 Site Allocations Document.

6.4.2 Potential Sustainability Effects of the Rejected Alternative Sites Assessed

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+	-	-		0	?	0	0	+	0	?	0	0	+	+	+
Potential significant positive effects	None.					·	·									
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	sta net is e wh • SA in : Ho	tion, High work do expected ere possi 6: Site W 2021 will	hams Pa not curre that Loc ble, altho /ND01 ha not inclu ne exact	ark. A PT ently mee al Plan Pa bugh they as poor a ude this s	AL score the nee art 1 Pol are unli ccess to site. This	of 2 for ds of res icies 68: kely to in the publi could e	some ar idents. D Walking crease ra c transpo ncourage	eas of th Developm and Cycl ail access ort netwo e future r	e site als ent of thi ing and 6 5. Therefo rk, and a esidents	ithin 800m so sugges is site cou 69: Public ore, a pote although it to use p es are cur	sts acces Ild therefo Transpo ential sign will be a rivate ca	s to and ore increa rt, will he nificant n car-free rs, exace	services ase car u Ip to max egative e developr erbating e	from the se and jo kimise su ffect has ment, the existing a	e public t ourney le istainable been ide ULEZ e air quality	ransport ngths. It access entified. ktension issues.

Table 11 Summary of potential significant effects for Site WND01: Aldriche Way Estate

Table 12 Summary of potential significant effects for Site WND05: Waltham Forest College

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	?	+ +	+ +	-	+	0	0	0	+ +	0	?	0	?	+	+	+
Potential significant positive effects	site wel • SA3 dist Infr on 5	A GP pr Ibeing. T 3: This sit ance of t astructur site wher 9: This sit	ractice is herefore, te has go he site. <i>A</i> e and De e approp te is not le	ccess to s also with an overa od access Although a eveloper (riate. The ocated or elp to incr	in 800m all indirec s to most a commu Contribut erefore, a n or neart	of the site t significa t facilities unity cent ions coul a potentia by a local	e, which s ant positiv , such se re is not a ld ensure Il indirect Ily importa	should he ve effect veral loca available that infr significat ant geolo	elp to ens has beer al schools within wa astructur nt positive gical rese	ure residen recorde s, shops, alking dis e provision e effect h ource and	ents are d. place of tance, it on is con has been d is entire	able to m worship a is expect sidered p identified ely previo	aintain a and recre ed that L prior to de d. usly deve	healthy li ation spa ocal Plan evelopme	festyle an ce within Part 1 F ent, and p nd. Deve	nd good walking Policy 96 provided

Potential	٠	SA1: The details of development for this site are currently unclear, and the number and typology of residential units is not identified.
significant		Therefore, an uncertain effect has been recorded.
negative and	•	SA13: Site WND05 is Waltham Forest College, a locally listed building. It is unclear how development of this site could affect this local
uncertain effects		heritage asset, as although Local Plan Part 1 Policy 77 Locally Listed Buildings, aims to protect such assets, demolition is permitted in
		some cases. Therefore, an uncertain effect has been recorded.

Table 13 Summary of potential significant effects for Site WND06: Queens Road Recreation Ground

SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
+ +	+ +	+ +	-	0	0	0	0	+ +	0	?	0	0	+	?	?
hou tenu pos SA2 also goo SA3 800 Kelr repr SA9 help	sing', wh ures and itive effe 2: Site W o within 8 d wellbe 3: This si m walkin mscott S rovided c 2: This si o to incre	hich amou sizes of ct has be /ND06 is 300m of th ing. Ther te has go ng distan becondary on site, he te is not ease dens	white to 93 dwellings een identii <800m fin e site, w efore, a p ood access ce of the v School. ence a po located of sity of dev	B units. It which w fied. rom St Ja hich coul potential i ss to loca e site. Site The site otential si n a local velopmer	could als vill help to ames Me d help to indirect s I services to WNDO is currer gnificant geologic at in the a	o provide o meet th edical Pra ensure f ignificant s and fac 06 is also ntly used positive o al resour- area, hen	e 93 mark ne marke actice, an uture res positive illities, wit adjacer as a cor effect has ce, and is	t and affo d lies ad idents of effect ha th local s to Wal nmunity s been re s partially	ng units. prdable h jacent to the site a s been re chools, s lthamstov centre, a ecorded. / previous	The deve ousing n Kelmsco are able to ecorded. hops, pla v Leisure nd it has	elopment eeds of t ott Leisuro o maintai aces of w e Centre been as	should p he borou e Centre n healthy orship ar and Mult sumed th d. Develo	rovide a gh, there . Thomas and acti nd recrea tisport Co nat this w pment o	range of fore a sign of Gamue ve lifesty tion space entre, as vill be retain f the site	different gnificant I Park is les, with ee within well as ained or will also
• No :	additiona	al signific	ant negat	ive or un	certain e	ffects.									
	 ++ SA1 hou tenu pos SA2 also goo SA3 800 Kelu repi SA9 help that 	 ++ ++ SA1: Site W housing', wh tenures and positive effe SA2: Site W also within 8 good wellbe SA3: This si 800m walkin Kelmscott S reprovided c SA9: This si help to incre- that this is o 	 ++ ++ ++ SA1: Site WND06 wi housing', which amou tenures and sizes of positive effect has be SA2: Site WND06 is also within 800m of th good wellbeing. Ther SA3: This site has go 800m walking distan Kelmscott Secondary reprovided on site, he SA9: This site is not help to increase dens that this is of low mage 	 ++ ++ ++ SA1: Site WND06 will provide housing', which amounts to 93 tenures and sizes of dwellings positive effect has been identii SA2: Site WND06 is <800m fr also within 800m of the site, w good wellbeing. Therefore, a p SA3: This site has good access 800m walking distance of the Kelmscott Secondary School. reprovided on site, hence a point of the site is not located on help to increase density of devithat this is of low magnitude d 	 ++ ++ ++ - 0 SA1: Site WND06 will provide 50% affinousing', which amounts to 93 units. It tenures and sizes of dwellings which we positive effect has been identified. SA2: Site WND06 is <800m from St Jatalso within 800m of the site, which coul good wellbeing. Therefore, a potential if SA3: This site has good access to locate 800m walking distance of the site. Site Kelmscott Secondary School. The site reprovided on site, hence a potential site SA9: This site is not located on a local help to increase density of development that this is of low magnitude due to the 	 ++++++++++-0000 SA1: Site WND06 will provide 50% affordable h housing', which amounts to 93 units. It could als tenures and sizes of dwellings which will help to positive effect has been identified. SA2: Site WND06 is <800m from St James Me also within 800m of the site, which could help to good wellbeing. Therefore, a potential indirect s SA3: This site has good access to local services 800m walking distance of the site. Site WND0 Kelmscott Secondary School. The site is currer reprovided on site, hence a potential significant SA9: This site is not located on a local geologic help to increase density of development in the a that this is of low magnitude due to the size of the site of the site of the size of t	 ++++++++++-000000000000000000000000000	 ++ ++ ++ ++ - 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 SA1: Site WND06 will provide 50% affordable housing in accordation housing', which amounts to 93 units. It could also provide 93 market tenures and sizes of dwellings which will help to meet the market positive effect has been identified. SA2: Site WND06 is <800m from St James Medical Practice, and also within 800m of the site, which could help to ensure future resting good wellbeing. Therefore, a potential indirect significant positive SA3: This site has good access to local services and facilities, with 800m walking distance of the site. Site WND06 is also adjacer Kelmscott Secondary School. The site is currently used as a correprovided on site, hence a potential significant positive effect has SA9: This site is not located on a local geological resource, and is help to increase density of development in the area, hence a potential this is of low magnitude due to the size of the site. 	 ++ ++ ++ ++ - 0 0 0 0 0 0 +++ SA1: Site WND06 will provide 50% affordable housing in accordance with housing', which amounts to 93 units. It could also provide 93 market housin tenures and sizes of dwellings which will help to meet the market and affer positive effect has been identified. SA2: Site WND06 is <800m from St James Medical Practice, and lies and also within 800m of the site, which could help to ensure future residents of good wellbeing. Therefore, a potential indirect significant positive effect has 800m walking distance of the site. Site WND06 is also adjacent to Wa Kelmscott Secondary School. The site is currently used as a community reprovided on site, hence a potential significant positive effect has been reference. SA9: This site is not located on a local geological resource, and is partially help to increase density of development in the area, hence a potential significant the site. 	 ++ ++ ++ ++ - 0 0 0 0 0 0 +++ 0 SA1: Site WND06 will provide 50% affordable housing in accordance with Local P housing', which amounts to 93 units. It could also provide 93 market housing units. tenures and sizes of dwellings which will help to meet the market and affordable h positive effect has been identified. SA2: Site WND06 is <800m from St James Medical Practice, and lies adjacent to also within 800m of the site, which could help to ensure future residents of the site a good wellbeing. Therefore, a potential indirect significant positive effect has been reference. SA3: This site has good access to local services and facilities, with local schools, s 800m walking distance of the site. Site WND06 is also adjacent to Walthamstov Kelmscott Secondary School. The site is currently used as a community centre, a reprovided on site, hence a potential significant positive effect has been recorded. SA9: This site is not located on a local geological resource, and is partially previous help to increase density of development in the area, hence a potential significant potential significant	 ++ ++ ++ ++ - 0 0 0 0 0 0 +++ 0 ? SA1: Site WND06 will provide 50% affordable housing in accordance with Local Plan Part housing', which amounts to 93 units. It could also provide 93 market housing units. The deve tenures and sizes of dwellings which will help to meet the market and affordable housing n positive effect has been identified. SA2: Site WND06 is <800m from St James Medical Practice, and lies adjacent to Kelmscot also within 800m of the site, which could help to ensure future residents of the site are able t good wellbeing. Therefore, a potential indirect significant positive effect has been recorded. SA3: This site has good access to local services and facilities, with local schools, shops, pla 800m walking distance of the site. Site WND06 is also adjacent to Walthamstow Leisure Kelmscott Secondary School. The site is currently used as a community centre, and it has reprovided on site, hence a potential significant positive effect has been recorded. SA9: This site is not located on a local geological resource, and is partially previously developed that this is of low magnitude due to the size of the site. 	 ++ ++ ++ ++ - 0 0 0 0 0 0 +++ 0 ? 0 SA1: Site WND06 will provide 50% affordable housing in accordance with Local Plan Part 1 Policy 2 housing', which amounts to 93 units. It could also provide 93 market housing units. The development tenures and sizes of dwellings which will help to meet the market and affordable housing needs of t positive effect has been identified. SA2: Site WND06 is <800m from St James Medical Practice, and lies adjacent to Kelmscott Leisur also within 800m of the site, which could help to ensure future residents of the site are able to maintai good wellbeing. Therefore, a potential indirect significant positive effect has been recorded. SA3: This site has good access to local services and facilities, with local schools, shops, places of w 800m walking distance of the site. Site WND06 is also adjacent to Walthamstow Leisure Centre Kelmscott Secondary School. The site is currently used as a community centre, and it has been as reprovided on site, hence a potential significant positive effect has been recorded. SA9: This site is not located on a local geological resource, and is partially previously developed land help to increase density of development in the area, hence a potential significant positive effect has lignificant positive effect has lignificant positive effect has lignificant positive effect has been recorded. 	 ++ ++ ++ ++ - 0 0 0 0 0 +++ 0 ? 0 0 SA1: Site WND06 will provide 50% affordable housing in accordance with Local Plan Part 1 Policy 24 'Delive housing', which amounts to 93 units. It could also provide 93 market housing units. The development should p tenures and sizes of dwellings which will help to meet the market and affordable housing needs of the borou positive effect has been identified. SA2: Site WND06 is <800m from St James Medical Practice, and lies adjacent to Kelmscott Leisure Centre also within 800m of the site, which could help to ensure future residents of the site are able to maintain healthy good wellbeing. Therefore, a potential indirect significant positive effect has been recorded. SA3: This site has good access to local services and facilities, with local schools, shops, places of worship ar 800m walking distance of the site. Site WND06 is also adjacent to Walthamstow Leisure Centre and Mult Kelmscott Secondary School. The site is currently used as a community centre, and it has been assumed th reprovided on site, hence a potential significant positive effect has been recorded. SA9: This site is not located on a local geological resource, and is partially previously developed land. Develop help to increase density of development in the area, hence a potential significant positive effect has been identified that this is of low magnitude due to the size of the site. 	 ++ ++ ++ ++ - 0 0 0 0 0 ++ 0 ? 0 0 ++ SA1: Site WND06 will provide 50% affordable housing in accordance with Local Plan Part 1 Policy 24 'Delivering gen housing', which amounts to 93 units. It could also provide 93 market housing units. The development should provide a tenures and sizes of dwellings which will help to meet the market and affordable housing needs of the borough, there positive effect has been identified. SA2: Site WND06 is <800m from St James Medical Practice, and lies adjacent to Kelmscott Leisure Centre. Thomas also within 800m of the site, which could help to ensure future residents of the site are able to maintain healthy and actigood wellbeing. Therefore, a potential indirect significant positive effect has been recorded. SA3: This site has good access to local services and facilities, with local schools, shops, places of worship and recrea 800m walking distance of the site. Site WND06 is also adjacent to Walthamstow Leisure Centre and Multisport Content Kelmscott Secondary School. The site is currently used as a community centre, and it has been assumed that this w reprovided on site, hence a potential significant positive effect has been recorded. SA9: This site is not located on a local geological resource, and is partially previously developed land. Development of help to increase density of development in the area, hence a potential significant positive effect has been identified, alt that this is of low magnitude due to the size of the site. 	 ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ - 0 0 0 0 0 0 ++ 0 ? 0 0 + 2 ? SA1: Site WND06 will provide 50% affordable housing in accordance with Local Plan Part 1 Policy 24 'Delivering genuinely aff housing', which amounts to 93 units. It could also provide 93 market housing units. The development should provide a range of tenures and sizes of dwellings which will help to meet the market and affordable housing needs of the borough, therefore a signositive effect has been identified. SA2: Site WND06 is <800m from St James Medical Practice, and lies adjacent to Kelmscott Leisure Centre. Thomas Gamue also within 800m of the site, which could help to ensure future residents of the site are able to maintain healthy and active lifesty good wellbeing. Therefore, a potential indirect significant positive effect has been recorded. SA3: This site has good access to local services and facilities, with local schools, shops, places of worship and recreation space 800m walking distance of the site. Site WND06 is also adjacent to Walthamstow Leisure Centre and Multisport Centre, as Kelmscott Secondary School. The site is currently used as a community centre, and it has been assumed that this will be retareprovided on site, hence a potential significant positive effect has been recorded. SA9: This site is not located on a local geological resource, and is partially previously developed land. Development of the site help to increase density of development in the area, hence a potential significant positive effect has been identified, although it that this is of low magnitude due to the size of the site.

Table 14 Summary of potential significant effects for Site WND07: Bus station, Leyton (LLDC)

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	?	?	?	?	+	0	0	?	+ +	0	?	0	0	+	?	?
Potential significant positive effects	Dev		nt of the			nearby p to incre		•	-	-			• •		•	
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	The SA: wal hea wal Rud Pla Pla is u ma SA: fac SA: rail the Tra of t SA: cou risk app vulu Sys folk to b	erefore, a 2: Site W king dist althy and king dist ckholt Ro n Part 1 n policy of uncertain gnitude of 3: The d ilities and 4: This si network refore ur unsport do he site. A 8: Site W Ild theref c assession propriate nerability stems (S powing the	an uncert (ND07 is ance of t active lif- ance awa vad (an ai Policy 90 on noise, how ma of poor ac etails of d services te is loca and the nlikely to oes requi An overal (ND07 is ore adve ment whe on and as well uDS). The	ain effect adjacent he site. estyle. H ay, which ir quality) Air Pollu vibratior ny new I ccess to I developn s cannot ited within site PTA aid in inf ire develo I uncerta located rsely affe ere the d off-site fl as a det ie develo e hierarc	t has been to an ar This goo owever, could pr focus are ution required n and light homes within File to assess n walking AL score to assess n walking to prent to in effect within File to diffect within File to diffect to diffect to diffect within File to diffect to d	this site a en record ea of ope d access there is p revent so ea) and a uires the ht pollutio vill be del re facilitie this site a sed. The g distance of 3 sug public tr o suppor is record ood Zone ng in the hent may gation st resite surfa	ed. en space to recre- poor acce me reside djacent to developr on should ivered of s would l are curre erefore, a e of an ei gests th ansport of t and enh ed. 3 and ir area. Po be affec rategy wi ace wate o achiev don Plan	and Lee ational a ess to he ents from o a railwa nent to b I also min n this sit be. An ui ntly uncl n uncert mployme hat public or reduci nance pu han area licy 93 N sted by s ill need f r manag e greenf . Due to	Valley T reas and althcare, a accessin ay line, bo be air qua tigate for e at the ncertain e ear, hence ain effect ent area a transpo ng car jo blic trans a >75% s lanaging ources o ement ar ield runof the need	ennis and facilities with the ng the he of the of whi lity positi any nega- time of a effect is the ce the po- has been and 400m rt service urney ler port com usceptibl Flood Ris f flooding wided, in nd sustai ff rates for for the si	d Hockey should h closest G ealthcare ch could ve which ative effe ssessme herefore tential co of a bus es are cu ngths. Ho nectivity, e to grou sk require g other the accorda nable dra or off-site ite to pas	/ Centre. help to end P practi they requires a source should in cts on ne ent and t identified ontribution ed. stop, ho urrently li owever, L which co undwater es all dev han fluvit ance with ainage st e dischart s the sec	Hackney nsure res ce (Leyto uire. This ses of air mprove le ew reside herefore l. on towarc owever, the nited. D coal Pla ould help flooding relopmen al and su this pol trategy w ge rates quential a	y Marshe sidents a on Health s site is al and nois ocal air q ents due it is not ds or nee here is po evelopmon n Part 1 to maxin . Develop tts to be s urface wa licy, in or vith Susta through	es are als re able to care) ove so locate e pollutio juality. The to the loc certain v d for cor certain v d for cor por access ent of the Policy 6 nise access poment of subject to ater flood rder to d ainable D the use option test	o within o lead a er 800m ed along n. Local he Local cation. It what the nmunity es to the e site is 4 Public essibility this site o a flood ding. An ecrease of SuDS in order

SA15: This site is located within 800m of a borough employment area and would not result in the loss of any business floor space or industrial uses. This site should also deliver a mixed use development, although it is currently unclear if this will include new employment or business space. Therefore, an uncertain effect has been recorded.
SA16: An uncertain effect has been identified, as it is currently unclear what type, if any, employment space will be provided at this site.

Table 15 Summary of potential significant effects for Site WND08: Rail for London Ltd. Car Park, North Chingford

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	-	+	+	0	+	0	0	+ +	0	?	0	0	+	+ +	+
Potential significant positive effects	ho pro sig SA no ma • SA	using', w ovide a r inificant A9: This s t located agnitude A15: This	which am ange of positive esite is loc l within a due to th site will	ounts to different effect is in cated on any LIGs, ne size of deliver a	8 units. I tenures dentified. previous hence a the site. mixed us	It is assu and size ly develo a potentia se develo	med that s of dwe ped land al signific	the site llings wh , and de ant posit ith some	could als ich will h velopmer ive effec new em	Local Pla so provid- nelp to m nt could l tt has be- ployment rea. Ther	e 8 mark heet the h help to in en identit	tet housi nousing r nprove la fied, alth which is li	ng units. needs of and use e ough it is ikely to ir	The dev the boro efficiency s noted the nclude sh	elopment ough, the . The site hat this i ared wor	t should refore a e is also s of low kspace.
Potential significant negative and	No addi	itional sig	gnificant	negative	or uncer	tain effec	ts identif	ied.								
uncertain effects																

Table 16 Summary of potential significant effects for Site WND09: The Drive Estate

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	-	+ +	0	+	0	0	0	+ +	0	?	0	0	+	+	+
Potential significant positive effects	hc dif siç S/	busing', v ferent te gnificant \3: This	which am nures an positive e site has	ounts to d sizes c effect has good acc	300 units of dwelling s been id cess to m	s. It coule gs which entified. nost facil	d also pro will help ities, suc	ovide 30 to meet h severa	lance with 0 market the mark Il local sc is not av	t housing et and at chools, sl	y units. T ffordable hops, pla	he develo housing ice of wo	opment s needs of orship and	should pr the borc	ovide a r bugh, the ion spac	ange of refore a e within

	 Part 1 Policy 96 Infrastructure and Developer Contributions could ensure that infrastructure provision is considered prior to development, and provided on site where appropriate. Therefore, a potential indirect significant positive effect has been identified. SA9: This site is not located on or nearby a locally important geological resource and is entirely previously developed land. Development of the site will also help to increase density of development in the area; hence a potential significant positive effect has been identified.
Potential significant	No additional potential negative or uncertain effects identified.
negative and uncertain effects	

Table 17 Summary of potential significant effects for Site WND10: Thames Water Depot

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	-	-	0	0	0 -	?	+ +	0	?		?	0	+	+
Potential significant positive effects	hi di si S D	 SA1: Site WND10 will provide 50% affordable housing in accordance with Local Plan Part 1 Policy 24 'Delivering genuinely affordable housing', which amounts to 198 units. It could also provide 198 market housing units. The development should provide a range of different tenures and sizes of dwellings which will help to meet the market and affordable housing needs of the borough, therefore a significant positive effect has been identified. SA9: This site is not located on or nearby a locally important geological resource, and is entirely previously developed land. Development of the site will also help to increase density of development in the area, hence a potential significant positive effect has been identified. SA8: Site WND10 is located within Flood Zone 3. Development of this site could therefore adversely affect flooding in the area. 														
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	 S H a: gi m si si si S S B D 	A8: Site owever, I s a seque ven. Poli ay be aff arategy wi ater man if-site dis te to pass an be saf A12: Site 4: Green	WND10 i _ocal Pla ential test cy 96 'Ma fected by Ill need to agement charge ra s the seq ely desig WND10 Infrastrucent of this	n Part 1 t and floo anaging sources be provi and sus ates thro uential a ned, the lies withi cture and site cou	Policy 86 od risk a Flood Ri- of floodi ded, in a tainable ugh the u nd excep potential n the Wa I the Nat	5: Manag ssessme sk' requir ing other accordance drainage use of Su otion test l effect is althamsto cural Envi	ing Flood nts must es all de than flux ce with th strategy IDS follow in order to currently w/Hackn ronment	Risk con first be ovelopme rial and s is policy, with Sul wing the to be allo y uncerta ey Marsh does ain	uld help t carried o ints to be surface w in order DS. The drainage cated, ar	to ensure ut for the subject ater flood to decrea developr hierarch nd the ne of Metrop ect such l	e potentia e site. Th to a flood ding. An ase vulne nent will ny in the ed for ev politan Op land, dev	I effects erefore, d risk as appropria rability as need to new Lon idence to pen Land elopmen	are ident an overa sessmen ate on ar s well as achieve don Plar be prep . Althoug t on MO	ified prio all neutral at where the a detaile greenfield n. Due to ared to p h Local F L is not e	r to cons score has the devel e flood m d on-site d runoff r the need rove that Plan Part ntirely ex	truction, as been lopment itigation surface rates for d for the the site 1 Policy ccluded.

• SA13: Site WND10 is located outside of conservation zones and away from historic parks and gardens. However, it is within the current River Lea and Tributaries Archaeological Priority Zone. Any adverse impacts on this APZ should be identified and mitigated through Local Plan Part 1 Policy 80: Archaeological Priority Zones. There are also two locally listed Grade II buildings within 20m of the site (the former turbine house at Lea Bridge and the main office buildings for Thames Water). Whilst Policy 82: Locally-Listed Buildings aims to protect and retain these historic assets, it is unclear from this policy if the setting of the two nearby buildings will be considered. Therefore, an uncertain effect has been recorded.

Table 18 Summary of potential significant effects for Site WND11: Lee Valley Ice Centre

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	?	+	?	-	0	0	0-	0	+ +	?	?		0	0	+	+
Potential significant positive effects	al is	A9: This lso help to noted the	o increas at this is	e density of low ma	of deve agnitude	lopment due to th	in the are	ea, henc the site	e a poter	ntial signi	ficant po	sitive effe	ect has b	een iden	tified, alth	hough it
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	h S F P a S f C S D t t	A1: Site V ousing', a upplied, th A3: This nis site ma olicy 100: nd provid ite. Howe prmal recr A10: This vevelopme lan Part 1 here are c ut in place	Ithough it nerefore site has ay seek a Infrastru ed on sit ver, it is o eation fo s site incl ent of this Policy 8 caveats w	t is not kn an uncer poor access to access to acture an e where currently r the area udes and s site cou 6: Biodive within the	own at the tain effect ess to set facilities d Develo approprise unclear i a. Theref is surro ild theref ersity and policy w	he time o ct has be everal fac s in the n oper Cont ate. The if the dev fore, a po ounded b fore lead d Geodiv rhich allow	f assessi en record cilities, in eighbour ributions site also elopmen tential un y priority to the da ersity ain w for des	ment how ded. cluding I ing boro could en has acc t of this neertain habitats amage a ns to pro struction	v many the ocal shop ugh of Ha nsure that eess to so site will le effect has , specific nd potent tect and e of habita	his will be os, place ackney, v t infrastru- chools an ead to the s been id ally, low tial loss o enhance ts if appr	It is also s of wors which is o ucture pr d sites fo e loss of entified. land gras of these l biodivers opriate r	b unclear ship and closer for ovision is or recrea the curre ssland ar nabitats a sity resou nitigation	if there v a communi- r some set s conside tion within ent ice rin and broadl and asso inces with and con	vill be any unity cent ervices. L red prior in walking ok, which leaf decid ciated ec in the bo npensatio	/ market tre. Resid cocal Plan to develo g distanc acts a so duous wo posystem rough. H on measu	housing dents of n Part 1 opment, e of the ource of bodland. s. Local owever, ures are

Table 19 Summary of potential significant effects for Site WND12: Royal Mail Sorting Office, Skeltons Lane

SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
+ +	+ +	+	+	0	+	0	0	+ +	0	?	0	0	+ +	+ +	+ +
a S/ sit of S/ ac to to S/ Th pc S/ er bo	potential A9: This le is also low mag A14: The cordance one of th A15: This he site is positive eff A16: The nploymelorough. It	significar site is loc not locat nitude du site is w e with Lo be boroug site will also locat ect has b site will nt in the l also has	nt positive cated on ed within ue to the ithin 400 cal Plan gh's distri deliver a ted within been ider deliver borough.	e effect h previousl any LIG size of th m of Bak Part 1 Po ct centre mixed us a Borou stified. mixed us It has g ential to s	as been ly develo s, hence he site. ers Arms blicy 5 M s. se develo gh emplo se develo ood acce upport h	identified ped land, a potent s District anageme opment w opment ar opment ir essibility t igh quality	I in relation so the contract Centre and internet of Grou- with some rea and is including to the pu y employ	on to SA2 developm cant posi nd will the owth as it new emp s not in a flexible e blic trans	2. ient of the itive effect erefore h : will prov ployment Strategic employme	e site cou et has be ave a po ide a mix space, v Industria ent space vork and	uld help t en identif tential sig ked use c which is li al Locatio e which t therefore	o improv ied, althc gnificant developm ikely to in n. Theref will help to other	e land us pugh it is positive e ent site i clude sh fore, a po maintain employn	e efficier noted the effect on n close p ared wor tential sig stable le nent area	Acy. The at this is SA14 in proximity kspace. gnificant evels of as in the
No add	No additional potential negative or uncertain effects identified.														
	+ + S/ a S/ sit of S/ ac to to S/ Th pc S/ er bc a	 ++ SA2: This is a potential SA9: This is also of low mag SA14: The accordance to one of th SA15: This The site is a positive eff SA16: The employment borough. It a potential 	 ++ ++ + SA2: This site has g a potential significar SA9: This site is loc site is also not locat of low magnitude du SA14: The site is w accordance with Lo to one of the boroug SA15: This site will The site is also locat positive effect has b SA16: The site will employment in the borough. It also has a potential significar 	 ++ ++ ++ + SA2: This site has good accers a potential significant positive SA9: This site is located on site is also not located within of low magnitude due to the SA14: The site is within 400 accordance with Local Plan to one of the borough's distrite SA15: This site will deliver a The site is also located within positive effect has been iden SA16: The site will deliver employment in the borough. It also has the pote a potential significant positive 	 ++ ++ ++ + 0 SA2: This site has good access to hear a potential significant positive effect h SA9: This site is located on previousl site is also not located within any LIG of low magnitude due to the size of th SA14: The site is within 400m of Bak accordance with Local Plan Part 1 Porto one of the borough's district centre SA15: This site will deliver a mixed us The site is also located within a Borou positive effect has been identified. SA16: The site will deliver mixed us employment in the borough. It has g borough. It also has the potential to s a potential significant positive effect he 	 ++ ++ ++ + + 0 + SA2: This site has good access to healthcare a a potential significant positive effect has been SA9: This site is located on previously develo site is also not located within any LIGs, hence of low magnitude due to the size of the site. SA14: The site is within 400m of Bakers Arms accordance with Local Plan Part 1 Policy 5 M to one of the borough's district centres. SA15: This site will deliver a mixed use develor The site is also located within a Borough employment in the borough. It has good accert borough. It has good accert borough. It also has the potential to support h a potential significant positive effect has been 	 ++ ++ ++ ++ 0 ++ 0 SA2: This site has good access to healthcare and recreating a potential significant positive effect has been identified. SA9: This site is located on previously developed land, site is also not located within any LIGs, hence a potent of low magnitude due to the size of the site. SA14: The site is within 400m of Bakers Arms District accordance with Local Plan Part 1 Policy 5 Management to one of the borough's district centres. SA15: This site will deliver a mixed use development with a site is also located within a Borough employment at positive effect has been identified. SA16: The site will deliver mixed use development in the borough. It has good accessibility the borough. It also has the potential to support high quality a potential significant positive effect has been identified. 	 ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ 0 ++ 0 0 SA2: This site has good access to healthcare and recreational fa a potential significant positive effect has been identified in relations SA9: This site is located on previously developed land, so the original significant due to the size of the site. SA14: The site is within 400m of Bakers Arms District Centre at accordance with Local Plan Part 1 Policy 5 Management of Growto one of the borough's district centres. SA15: This site will deliver a mixed use development with some The site is also located within a Borough employment area and is positive effect has been identified. SA16: The site will deliver mixed use development including employment in the borough. It has good accessibility to the puborough. It also has the potential to support high quality employ a potential significant positive effect has been identified. 	 ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ 0 ++ 0 0 ++ 0 0 0 ++ 0 0 0 +++ SA2: This site has good access to healthcare and recreational facilities what a potential significant positive effect has been identified in relation to SA2. SA9: This site is located on previously developed land, so the development site is also not located within any LIGs, hence a potential significant position of low magnitude due to the size of the site. SA14: The site is within 400m of Bakers Arms District Centre and will thaccordance with Local Plan Part 1 Policy 5 Management of Growth as it to one of the borough's district centres. SA15: This site will deliver a mixed use development with some new em The site is also located within a Borough employment area and is not in a positive effect has been identified. SA16: The site will deliver mixed use development including flexible employment in the borough. It has good accessibility to the public transs borough. It also has the potential to support high quality employment in a positive effect positive effect has been identified. 	 ++ ++ ++ + + 0 + 0 0 + 0 0 + 0 0 + 0 0 + 0 0 + 0 0 + 0 0 0 + 0 0 + 0 0 0 + 0 0 + 0 0 + 0 0 0 + 0 0 + 0 0 0 + 0 + 0 0 + 0	 ++ ++ ++ + + + 0 + 0 0 0 + 0 0 0 ++ 0 ? SA2: This site has good access to healthcare and recreational facilities which are within 400 a potential significant positive effect has been identified in relation to SA2. SA9: This site is located on previously developed land, so the development of the site cousite is also not located within any LIGs, hence a potential significant positive effect has been identified in relation to SA2. SA14: The site is within 400m of Bakers Arms District Centre and will therefore have a potential significance with Local Plan Part 1 Policy 5 Management of Growth as it will provide a mix to one of the borough's district centres. SA15: This site will deliver a mixed use development with some new employment space, we The site is also located within a Borough employment area and is not in a Strategic Industrial positive effect has been identified. SA16: The site will deliver mixed use development including flexible employment space employment in the borough. It has good accessibility to the public transport network and borough. It also has the potential to support high quality employment in a range of uses due a potential significant positive effect has been identified. 	 ++ ++ ++ + + 0 + 0 0 + 0 0 + 0 0 + 0 ? 0 SA2: This site has good access to healthcare and recreational facilities which are within 400m walkin a potential significant positive effect has been identified in relation to SA2. SA9: This site is located on previously developed land, so the development of the site could help t site is also not located within any LIGs, hence a potential significant positive effect has been identified in relation to SA2. SA14: The site is within 400m of Bakers Arms District Centre and will therefore have a potential signaccordance with Local Plan Part 1 Policy 5 Management of Growth as it will provide a mixed use of to one of the borough's district centres. SA15: This site will deliver a mixed use development with some new employment space, which is lit The site is also located within a Borough employment area and is not in a Strategic Industrial Locatio positive effect has been identified. SA16: The site will deliver mixed use development including flexible employment space which which we are apotential to support high quality employment in a range of uses due to the a potential to support high quality employment in a range of uses due to the a potential significant positive effect has been identified. 	 ++ ++ ++ + + + + 0 + 0 0 + 0 0 + 0 0 + 0 ? 0 0 SA2: This site has good access to healthcare and recreational facilities which are within 400m walking distance a potential significant positive effect has been identified in relation to SA2. SA9: This site is located on previously developed land, so the development of the site could help to improve site is also not located within any LIGs, hence a potential significant positive effect has been identified, althor of low magnitude due to the size of the site. SA14: The site is within 400m of Bakers Arms District Centre and will therefore have a potential significant accordance with Local Plan Part 1 Policy 5 Management of Growth as it will provide a mixed use development on one of the borough's district centres. SA15: This site will deliver a mixed use development with some new employment space, which is likely to in The site is also located within a Borough employment area and is not in a Strategic Industrial Location. Therefore thas been identified. SA16: The site will deliver mixed use development including flexible employment space which will help employment in the borough. It has good accessibility to the public transport network and therefore to other borough. It also has the potential to support high quality employment in a range of uses due to the size and a potential significant positive effect has been identified. 	 ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ 0 ++ 0 0 ++ 0 0 ++ 0 0 ++ 0 0 0 +++ 0 0 0 0 +++ SA2: This site has good access to healthcare and recreational facilities which are within 400m walking distance from the a potential significant positive effect has been identified in relation to SA2. SA9: This site is located on previously developed land, so the development of the site could help to improve land us site is also not located within any LIGs, hence a potential significant positive effect has been identified. SA14: The site is within 400m of Bakers Arms District Centre and will therefore have a potential significant positive effect as been identified and us accordance with Local Plan Part 1 Policy 5 Management of Growth as it will provide a mixed use development site is to one of the borough's district centres. SA15: This site will deliver a mixed use development with some new employment space, which is likely to include sh The site is also located within a Borough employment area and is not in a Strategic Industrial Location. Therefore, a popositive effect has been identified. SA16: The site will deliver mixed use development including flexible employment space which will help maintain employment in the borough. It has good accessibility to the public transport network and therefore to other employment a potential significant positive effect has been identified. 	 ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++

Table 20 Summary of potential significant effects for Site WND13: Leyton Motors, Coopers Lane

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+ +	+	+	0	+	0	0	+ +	0	?	0	0	+ +	+ +	+
Potential significant positive effects	a • SA sit	potential A9: This s e is also	significar site is loc not locat	nt positive ated on ed within	e effect h previousl	as been y develo _l s, hence	identified ped land,	l in relation, so the c	cilities wh on to SA2 developm cant posi	2. ent of the	e site cou	uld help t	o improve	e land us	e efficien	icy. The

	• SA14: The site is within 400m of Bakers Arms District Centre and will therefore have a potential significant positive effect on SA14 in accordance with Local Plan Part 1 Policy 3 Management of Growth as it will provide a mixed use development site in close proximity to one of the borough's district centres.
	• SA15: This site will deliver a mixed use development with some new employment space, which is likely to include shared workspace. The site is also located within a Borough employment area and is not in a Strategic Industrial Location. Therefore, a potential significant positive effect has been identified.
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	No additional potential negative or uncertain effects identified.

Table 21 Summary of potential significant effects for Site WND14: Garage premises, High Road Leyton

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+ +	+	+	0	+	0	0	+ +	0	?	0	0	+ +	+ +	+
Potential significant positive effects	a SJ Si SJ ac to SJ Th po	potential A9: This te is also low mag A14: The coordance one of th A15: This ne site is positive eff	significar site is loc not locat nitude du site is w e with Lo e with Lo ne boroug site will also loca ect has b	nt positive cated on ed within te to the ithin 400 cal Plan gh's distri deliver a ted withir been ider	e effect h previousl any LIG size of th m of Bak Part 1 Po ict centre mixed us a Borou atified.	as been y develo s, hence ne site. ers Arm blicy 5 M s. se devel gh empl	and recre identified oped land a potent s District lanageme opment w oyment a	I in relation , so the of ial signific Centre a ent of Group vith some rea and is	on to SA2 developm icant posi nd will th owth as it e new em	2. hent of the itive effect erefore h t will prov ployment	e site cou ct has be nave a po ride a mix t space, v	uld help t en identif tential sig ked use c which is l	o improv ied, altho gnificant developm ikely to ir	e land us bugh it is positive o hent site i hclude sh	e efficier noted the effect on n close p ared wor	SA14 in broximity kspace.
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	No add	litional po	tential ne	egative o	r uncerta	in effect	s identifie	d.								

Table 22 Summary of potential significant effects for Site WND16: Royal Mail Sorting Office, Church Hill

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	-	+	+ +	0	+ +	0	0	+ +	0	?	0	0	+ +	+	+
Potential significant positive effects	sta tra ar S/ Sit Th S/ De be S/ is	ation with ansport li ad employ A6: This te could therefore, A9: This evelopme een identi A14: Site likely to l	nin walkir nks. The yment the site has g herefore a potenti site is n ent of the fied. WND16 nelp in in	ng distan se good ey requir good pub aid in re al signific not locate site will is locate creasing	ce. A PT public tra e, withou blic trans educing p cant posi ed on or also help ed within the vitali	AL score ansport li it the nee port links private ca itive effect nearby to increa Waltham ity and vi	e of 6a ad nks shou d for a p , and wil r use an t has be a locally ase dens stow Tov ability of	cross the ild help to rivate can I be inclu d reducir en identif importa ity of dev wn Centro the area.	entire si o ensure r. Therefo ided with ng associ ied. nt geolo relopmen e and wil	te also s that futu ore, a po in the ex iated em gical res it in the a	uggests t ire reside tential sig pansion issions, t source, a area; hen 102 new	that there ents of th of the U hus indir nd is er ce a pote	e are free positive e LEZ in 2 ectly aid atirely pro- ential sign gs, hence	quent ser e able to effect has 021. Dev ing to im eviously nificant po e develop	al tube a vices fro access s s been idd velopmen prove air develope ositive ef oment of been rec	m these services entified. t of this quality. ed land. fect has this site
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	No add	No additional potential negative or uncertain effects identified.														

Table 23 Summary of potential significant effects for Site WND19: Waltham Park Way (BEA)

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	+	?	0	0	0	?	+ +	0	?	0	0	0	?	?
Potential significant positive effects		The site is PDL and will not have any effect on geological resources. The redevelopment of the site therefore supports the achievement and should result in a significant positive effect.														
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	cc ar fa ur • SA	onsiderec e limited cilities/se ncertain e A8: The s	l as an a . It is mor ervices ar effect is ic site lies w	llocation e than 8 nd emplo dentified. rithin fluv	site optic 00m from byment w ial flood z	on WND2 a a train s rithout in zone 2 b	20). The station. It vestment	site has g is difficul in impro	is locate good acco It to see h oved pub th a low (ct to a floo	ess to a now resid lic transp <25% ris	bus stop lents of t port and k of grou	but a lov he develo walking a indwater	v PTAL sopment w and cycli flooding)	ill be abl ng acces . Local P	gesting s e to acce ss. There lan Part	services ess local efore an 1 Policy

by sources of flooding. An appropriate on and off-site flood mitigation strategy will need to be provided, in accordance with this policy, in order to decrease vulnerability as well as a detailed on-site surface water management and sustainable drainage strategy with
Sustainable Drainage Systems (SuDS). The development will need to achieve greenfield runoff rates for off-site discharge rates through the use of SuDS following the drainage hierarchy in the new London Plan and with this mitigation in place a neutral effect is
identified overall. Due to the need for the site to pass the sequential and exception test in order to be allocated, and the need for
evidence to be prepared to prove that the site can be safely designed, the potential effect is currently uncertain.
• SA15: This site will deliver a mixed use development with some new employment space. The site is currently a borough employment
area. It is expected to be redeveloped with no net loss of non-residential floor space. The location does not have good public transport access and therefore a minor negative effect is identified.
• SA16: This site will deliver a mixed use development with some new employment space, which is likely to include shared workspace.
There will be no net loss in non-residential use on the site. Although the site is within 800m of the nearest Borough employment area it has a poor PTAL score currently which may mean that accessing employment opportunities further afield for residents may be
limited. It is uncertain whether the redevelopment of this site will maintain stable levels of employment in the borough as it is proposed
that it will replace a business park with flexible workspace and it is not known if this will result in maintaining or increasing employment
on this site.

Table 24 Summary of potential significant effects for Site WND22: Walthamstow Business Centre

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	-	+ +	-	0	0	0	0	+ +	0	?	0	0	+	+ +	+
Potential significant positive effects	wa e> CC • S/ Du be • S/ st	alking dis (pected t pnsiderec A9: This evelopme een ident A15: Site rategic ir	tance of hat Loca prior to site is r ent of the ified. WND22 ndustrial	the site. I Plan Pa developm not locate site will is locate land. De	Although art 1 Pol nent, and ed on or also help d within evelopme	nost facil a forma icy 96 In d provide r nearby to increa walking c ent of thi gnificant p	I place of frastructu d on site a locally ase dens listance o s site co	worship ure and I where a morta ity of dev of an emp ould also	and recr Develope ppropriate ant geolo velopmen ployment deliver	eation fa e. ogical res nt in the a area and new emp	cilities ar outions co source a area; hen d Wood \$	e not ava ould ension nd is en ce a pote Street Dis	ailable win ure that i atirely pre- ential sign strict Cen	thin walk infrastruc eviously hificant po tre, and	ing distant ture providevelope ositive ef	nce, it is vision is ed land. fect has cated on
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects		No additional potential negative or uncertain effects identified.														



7 Assessment of Selected Site Allocations

7.1 Introduction

This section presents the potential significant and uncertain effects of the allocation sites proposed within the Site Allocations Document (LP2). The sites are mainly clustered in the strategic locations and the findings of the assessments are presented by strategic location in Tables 25 to 98. There are five sites which fall outside of a strategic location.

Changes were made to some proposed site allocations after the Regulation 18 consultation. These changes related to site boundaries or to the proposed use of the site. Details are shown in Table 25.

Site Ref	Site Name	Description of Changes
SA03	Bywaters, Leyton and Osier Way	Boundary change. Combined into one site.
SA21	Avenue Road Estate and Thorne Close	Boundary change. Combined into one site.
SA39	Hylands Road Phase 1 and 2	Boundary change. Combined into one site.
SA55	UKPN, Budgens and Gresham Works North Chingford	Boundary change. Combined into one site.
SA68	Highams Park Industrial Estate	Boundary change
SA69	Blackhorse Lane SIL3	Boundary change
SA71	Rigg Approach SIL5	Proposed Change of Use
SA72	Lammas Road SIL6	Proposed Change of Use
SA73	Orient Way SIL7	Proposed Change of Use
SA74	Deacon Trading Estate (Cabinet Way)	Proposed Change of Use

Table 25: Changes to Site Allocations in Regulation 19 Stage

All sites have been subject to assessment against the SA Framework of objectives. Summaries of the significant effects (including uncertain effects) are provided in this section with reference to the SA objectives in Table 2. Mitigation measures to offset potential negative or uncertain effects can be found within the detailed assessments in Appendix C and are discussed in Section 9. Some mitigation measures put forward in the Regulation 18 stage in 2020 have since been incorporated into the wording of the Site Allocations Document and where this is the case this have been identified in Section 9.

The assessment of proposed site allocations was informed by the results of a RAG assessment for each location. This used GIS to add context and clear indication of the impacts which could arise from the site allocations. The methodology for this is described within Section 2.4 of this report. The RAG results are detailed within Appendix C. The key for the potential effects is presented in Table 9 in Section 6.4.



7.2 Assessment Findings

7.2.1 Potential Significant Effects Common to Most Sites

There are a number of significant effects which are common to most of the sites. Whilst these potential effects are shown as symbols on the summary tables, the description of these common effects have been omitted from the tables below and are described here in order to reduce repetition.

The assessment has identified that all of the site allocations which are anticipated to deliver some affordable housing could result in a potential significant positive effect in relation to 'SA Objective 1: Meet local housing needs through the provision of a range of tenures and sizes of new dwellings'. The only sites which are not predicted to result in this effect are those which will not provide any affordable housing or residential uses.

7.2.2 SA11: Potential Effects on European Sites

The allocation sites contained within the Local Plan (Part 2) Site Allocations Document were screened for Likely Significant Effects on European sites in October 2021 in the separate HRA. All of the site allocations were screened in for further assessment in the HRA (the appropriate assessment stage of the HRA). The results of the HRA screening were:

- LSEs identified for all allocation sites in relation to air quality on Epping Forest Special Area of Conservation (SAC);
- LSEs identified for all allocation sites in relation to recreation on Epping Forest SAC from all site allocations (apart from SA47 Cork Tree Retail Park, SA68 Highams Park Industrial Estate, and SA70 Argall Avenue SIL4 on which no residential use is proposed);
- LSEs identified in relation to urbanisation effects on Epping Forest SAC from the following allocation sites:
 - SA15 The Territorial Army Centre;
 - SA16 Whipps Cross University Hospital;
 - SA19 Tesco, Leytonstone;
 - SA39 Hylands Road Phase 1 and 2;
 - SA40 Crown Lea;
 - SA42 Travis Perkins;
 - SA52 Motorpoint, Sewardstone Road;
 - SA56 Chingford Library and Assembly Hall;
 - SA57 North City Autos, Chingford;
 - SA58 Royal Epping Forest Golf Club; and
 - SA62 Pear Tree House.

• LSE identified for site allocation SA69 Blackhorse Lane SIL3 in relation to recreation and urbanisation on Lee Valley SPA and Ramsar site.

With regards to potential air quality effects, an air quality assessment has been undertaken for the HRA which identified that growth in Waltham Forest resulting from the Local Plan (Parts 1 and 2) could increase air pollution on roads within 200m of Epping Forest SAC. An air quality mitigation strategy has therefore been developed which includes measures to reduce traffic and air pollution and models the efficacy of mitigation on air quality in these areas. The air quality mitigation strategy is currently being consulted on with Natural England.

The appropriate assessment in the HRA relation to potential urbanisation effects on Epping Forest SAC has put forward mitigation in the form of development guidelines for the allocation sites listed above which have been incorporated into the Local Plan (Part 2) Site Allocations Document. Policy 83 The Epping Forest and the Epping Forest Special Area of Conservation within the Local Plan Part 1 also provides mitigation for development within Waltham Forest in order to avoid potential adverse effects from urbanisation on Epping Forest SAC:

"C. Planning applications for development and allocations within 500m⁷² of the Epping Forest SAC must demonstrate through project level HRA that the development will not generate adverse urban effects on the integrity of the SAC."

With regards to potential recreation effects on Epping Forest, a package of measures is being developed by the London Borough of Waltham Forest in partnership with Natural England, the City of London, Conservators of Epping Forest and neighbouring authorities in order to protect Epping Forest SAC. The mitigation measures are referred to within Local Plan Part 1 Policy 81 and include a combination of contributions to SAMMs (Strategic Access Monitoring and Management Strategy) and (Suitable Alternative Natural Green Space). A SANGS Strategy and a Mitigating the Impact of Development on SAC SPD are being prepared at the time of writing.

The appropriate assessment of allocation site SA69 identified that increased noise levels within the site during the sensitive winter period, particularly during construction, could disturb the designated bird species within the SPA/Ramsar. Therefore, a risk of an adverse effect on the integrity of the Lee Valley SPA/Ramsar could not be ruled out, but Local Plan Part 1 Policy 84 The Lee Valley Regional Park provides suitable mitigation which will address potential urban effects in relation to developments at Blackhorse Lane:

"F. Planning applications for development at Blackhorse Lane will need to be accompanied by a project level HRA to ensure the development will not generate adverse urban effects on the integrity of the Lee Valley SPA and Ramsar."

On the basis of the mitigation measures being developed in consultation with Natural England and the City of London Conservators of Epping Forest, the requirements of policies within LP1, and the mitigation wording added to relevant site allocations within the Local Plan (Part 2) Site Allocations Document, the appropriate assessment has concluded that there will be no adverse effects on European sites resulting from the Waltham Forest Local Plan (Part 2) alone and in combination.

⁷² Please note that this distance is proposed to be modified to 400m as agreed with Natural England and the City of London, Conservators of Epping Forest in a meeting on 13th October 2021.



7.3 Assessment Findings

7.3.1 Lea Bridge and Church Lane

Table 26 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA06: Lea Bridge Station Sites

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +		-	-	0	0	0	0	+	+	0	0	0	0	+	+
Potential significant positive effects	No add	itional po	otential ne	egative o	r uncerta	in effects	identifie	d.								
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	di irr si be m	stance. T npacted b te across e air qua	This site i by noise a b Lea Brid lity positi r any neg	is spread and light dge Road ve which	l across a pollution. d, an air d should i	a road jui Air pollu quality foo mprove l	nction ar tion coul cus area. ocal air (d situate d also ad Howeve quality. T	d next to versely ir r, Local F ne Local	GP Pract a train lin mpact the Plan Part Plan poli- ie to the p	ne. Futur health o 1 Policy cy on no	e resider f future r 90 Air Po ise, vibra	nts could esidents, Illution re tion and	therefore due to th quires the light polle	e be pern ne locatio e develop ution sho	nanently n of this oment to uld also

Table 26 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA05: Lea Bridge Gasholders

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+	+	-	?	+	0	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	0	?	+
Potential significant positive effects	De as	A9: This evelopme the area nd remedi	ent of the was prev	site will a viously a	also help gas work	to increa s. Howev	ise densi ver, Local	ty of dev Plan Par	elopment t 1 Policy	t in the ar	ea. The aminated	site could I Land, sh	d include	some co	ntaminat	ed land,
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	th th re	A4: This s at public erefore u quire dev is not cer	transport nlikely to elopmen	t links are aid in inte t to suppe	e currentl egrating ort and er	y poor. T oublic tra nhance p	he site is nsport or ublic tran	within w reducing sport con	valking di car jourr nectivity,	stance of ney length , which co	a town o ns. Local ould help	or district Plan Par to maxim	centre. [t 1 Policy	Developm 64 Publi	nent of th c Transpo	e site is ort does

 SA15: The site is over 800m from Markhouse Corner Neighbourhood centre, although less than 800m from Heybridge Way employment area. Site SA05 is partially located on strategic industrial land, and it is currently unclear if this will be retained through development. Policy 26: Safeguarding and Managing Strategic Industrial Locations (SIL) does aim to do so, although the removal of SIL is not explicitly ruled out. Therefore, an uncertain effect has been recorded.

Table 27 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA07: Former Leyton F.C. Football Ground

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	++	+	-	+	0	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	0	+ +	+
Potential significant positive effects	wi as • S/ of • S/ loo	II also be those in A9: This s the site A15: All s cated adj	provided the surro site is not will also h ites are e acent to velopmer	alongsic ounding a located c elp to inc expected Heybridg	le develo area. The on or nea crease de to provid e Way e	opment at prefore, a rby a loca ensity of o le some f mployme	t the site, n indirect Ily import developm lexible en nt area. l	which co potentia ant geolo nent in the nploymer t is also v	ould help I significa ogical res e area; h nt space. vithin 400	to improv ant positiv ource, ar ence a p This site Om walkir	ve access ve effect nd is entir otential s e is not loo ng distand	s to healt has been ely previo ignificant cated on ce of the	hcare for identifie busly dev positive any strat Markhou	residents d in relati eloped la effect ha egic indu se Corne	new GP s of SA07 ion to SA nd. Deve s been id strial land er neighbo ant positiv	7 as well 2. lopment entified. d, and is ourhood
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	No add	itional po	otential ne	egative or	uncerta	in effects	identified	J.								

Table 28 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA08: Church Road / Estate Way LSIS

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	?	-	+	0	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	0	+ +	+
Potential significant positive effects	he tha • SA loo ne	elp to incr at this is A15: All s cated wit eighbourh	ease der of low ma ites are e thin 400r	nsity of de agnitude expected n of He re. Devel	evelopme due to th to provid ybridge opment o	al geologie ent in the e size of e some fl Way em of this site	area, her the site. exible en ployment	nce a pote nploymer t area. I	ential sign nt space. t is also	This site within {	is not loc 300m wa	fect has cated on alking dis	been ider any strat stance o	ntified, all egic indu f the Ma	though it strial lanc arkhouse	is noted d, and is Corner

Potential	•	SA3: This site has good access to some facilities, such as Markhouse Neighbourhood centre, a primary school and place of worship.
significant		However, some of these facilities are currently on site, and it is unclear if development of the site will lead to the loss of these services.
negative and		Therefore, an uncertain effect has been recorded.
uncertain effects		

Table 29 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA71: Rigg Approach SIL5

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	?	-	-	0	+	0	0	0	+	0	0	0	0	0	+ +	+
Potential significant positive effects	be		ed to pro	vide repl	acement	SIL con	npliant in	•		ntre and l e capacit	, ,				•	
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	pr th	ocess. U	ncertain nd could	whether i	esidentia	al uses w	ill be intro	oduced in	the futu	on of othe re. As it is of the int	s an inter	sification	n, it may l	oring mor	e employ	/ment to

Table 30 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA72: Lammas Road SIL6

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA1 6
Score	?	-	-	0	0	0	0	0	+	0	0	0	0	0	++	+
Potential significant positive effects	be	e expecte	ed to pro	vide repla	acement		pliant ind	•			, ,		ploymen to provi		•	
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects						•	•		troductior introduce			pject to th	ne two-sta	age indus	trial mas	terplan

Table 31 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA73: Orient Way SIL7

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA1 6
Score	?	0	-	-	0	0	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	0	+ +	+
Potential significant positive effects	De be • S/ or	A9: This evelopme een identii A15: The n strategie nould look	nt of the fied. site is ov c industr	site will a ver 800m ial land. I	also help from Mar Developn	to increa khouse C nent will	ase densi Corner Ne be expec	ty of dev eighbourh cted to pr	elopment nood cent rovide rep	in the and He placemer	rea, henc eybridge nt SIL co	e a potei Way emp	ntial signi ployment	ificant pos area. Thi	sitive effe s site is l	ect has ocated
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects		A1: Repro					•					pject to th	ne two-sta	age indus	trial mas	terplan

7.3.2 Low Hall

Table 32 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA09: Low Hall Depot

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	-		-	+	0	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	0	+ +	+
Potential significant positive effects	he tha • SA De	elp to incr at this is A15: Dev evelopme	ease der of low ma elopmen ent of this	nsity of de agnitude t of this s	evelopme due to th site shou Id theref	ent in the e size of Id help to ore help	area, her the site. o deliver to mainta	nce a pote 16,400m	ential signation of employed and the second se	/ previous nificant p ployment e, the em	ositive ef	fect has l ind incluc	been ider des some	ntified, alt e strategi	hough it c industri	is noted al land.
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	an pr	id recrea event soi	tion space me reside	e, there ents from	is poor a accessir	iccess to ng the fac	other fac ilities the	cilities, su y require	uch as sh to meet	Barn Cro nops, pla their nee nce a sig	ces of wo	orship an s unlikely	d a com	munity ce ated by lo	entre. Th cal plan p	is could

Table 33 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA70: Argall Avenue SIL4

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	0	-	0	+ +	+	+	0	-	0	0	0		0	?	++	++
Potential significant positive effects	siz is pe inc • SA flo • SA flo	e of the good acc destrian crease ac 15: The orspace 16: The orspace	site has g site (from cess to lo routes th ctive trave site is cu capacity site is cu and, pres nt area.	a site exit cal servic rough thi el permea rrently us and shou urrently u sumably,	Lea Brid ces and fa s site will ability bot sed for in ild look to used for employm	lge train s acilities, i l be prote h for dire dustrial p p provide industrial nent. This	station is ncluding ected and ect users ourposes. an uplift. purpose s could he	500m). A designat I further e of the sit Develop A poten es, but de elp to ena	A Boroug ed cycle enhanced e and tho ment will tial signifi evelopme able furth	h Employ paths to d in line w ose travel l be expe icant pos ent of the her emplo	rment Are encourag rith the de ling throu cted to p itive effect site wou syment fo	ea lies ac ge active evelopme igh it. rovide re ct is there ild lead t r such se	djacent to travel op ent guide placemen efore ider to the cre ectors in	o the site. otions. Sti- lines with nt SIL co- ntified. eation of an estab	General rategic cy nin LP2, a mpliant ir further ir lished ind	ly, there ycle and aiding to ndustrial ndustrial lustrial /
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	Pc ex	olicy 84: cluded. [site lies Green In Developm fect has t	frastructo ent of thi	ure and is site co	the Natu	ral Envir	onment o	does aim	to prote	ect such	land, de	velopmer	nt on MC	L is not	entirely

7.3.3 Blackhorse Lane

Table 34 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA32: 152-154 Blackhorse Road

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	+ +	+ +	+	+	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+	+	+
Potential significant positive effects	a re S/ dis Tr th \$	seconda sidents in A4: The s stance of ne devek erefore c A9: The	ry schoo n an area site has g f primary opment v considere	l opposit with good good acc and sec vould be d that a p DL and v	e the site od provis ess to a ondary s car-free potential vill not ha	e and a p ion of con train stati chools (v and res significar ave any	orimary s mmunity on and k which cur which cur	school wi facilities bus stops rently hav ould hav e effect o geologio	ding a cc thin a 2 which sh s, althoug ve capac ve good could occ cal resou offect.	min walk ould sup h the bus city) and i access to ur in relat	The re port com s service s within o facilitie	developn munity c may be 400-800i s via su \4.	nent of th ohesion. slightly li m of a bo stainabili	me site sl mited. It brough en ty transp	nould pla is within mployme port mode	ce new walking nt area. es. It is

Potential significant	No additional potential negative or uncertain effects identified.
negative and	
uncertain effects	

Table 35 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA34: Webbs Site

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	0	0	?	+	+	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+	+ +	+
Potential significant positive effects	• S/ It	chieveme A15: The is owned orkspace	nt of SAS site is lo by the G . The re	and sho cated wit reater Lo developr	ould resu hin Boro ondon Au nent of f	Ilt in a sig bugh Emp Ithority. T the site	nificant p loyment he redev would su	Area (BE elopmen pport the	cal resou effect. EA) and, it of this s e existing e effect is	according ite would g BEA. 1	g to aeria provide The deve	al photos a mixed (, is curre use deve	ntly a vao lopment	cant dere	lict site. flexible
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	su th co	iggesting e site. L onnectivit	that pub ocal Plai y across	lic transp n Part 1 the borc	ort relial Policy (ugh and	bility or s 64 Publie to contri	ervices ir c Transp bute to b	n this are ort requi	s adjacen a are lim ires majo ces and s a, an unc	ited. The or develo sustainat	nearest opments oility trans	train stat to suppo sport infr	tion is mo	ore than 8 enhance	300m aw public tr	ay from ansport

Table 36 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA35: 59-69 Sutherland Road

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	+	?	+	+	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	0	+ +	+ +
Potential significant positive effects	Do be S/ al lo S/	evelopme een identi A15: The ongside cation. A16: The	ent of the fied. develop some re site will o	e site will ment of t sidential deliver m	also help his site v developr ixed use	vould lea nent. Th develop	a locall ase dens d to 5,44 nis shouk ment incl porough.	ity of dev 0m2 of ir d help to uding 5,4	velopmer ndustrial ensure 140m2 of	floorspac developr	area, hen e being o nent for al floorspa	ce a pote created v employn ace within	ential sign vithin an nent occ n a desig	nificant p area des urs within nated LS	ositive ef ignated a n an app SIS, which	fect has as LSIS, propriate
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects					•		ous stop a o be rede									

would be needed to achieve a sustainable development and tackle poor air quality within the borough. This investment would improve current access to sustainable transport in this area but is dependent on mitigation provided by Local Plan Part 1 policies being implemented. Therefore an overall uncertain effect is identified.

Table 37 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA33: 1 Blackhorse Lane

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	+ +	++	+	+	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	0	+	+
Potential significant positive effects	op Tł cc • S/ cu ha in	oposite the ne redeve ommunity A4: This : urrently h ave good relation : A9: This	te site an elopment v cohesio site has g ave capa access t to SA4. site is P	d a prim of the sin n. good acc acity) and o facilitie DL and y	ary schoo e should ess to a i is within s via sust will not h	ol within place ne train stat 400m of tainability ave any	nity faciliti a short w ew reside tion and b f a boroug y transpo effect on gnificant p	alk; and nts in an ous stops gh emplo rt modes i geologio	is reason area with s, is within yment ar . It is ther cal resou	nably wel n good pr n walking rea. The o refore cor	l located ovision o distance developn nsidered	for a pla f commu e of prim- nent wou that a sig	ce of wor nity facili ary and s Id be car gnificant p	rship (wit ties whic secondar -free and positive e	hin 800 r h should y schools I resident ffect cou	netres). support s (which s would ld occur
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	No add	itional po	otential ne	egative o	r uncerta	in effect	s identifie	ed.								

Table 38 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA69: Blackhorse Lane SIL3

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	?	0	?	0	?	0	0	+ +	0	0	?	0	+	+ +	+
Potential significant positive effects	ʻD wi • SA	elivering II help to \9: The	genuinel meet the site is P	y afforda market a DL for ir	ble hous and affore ndustrial	ing'. The dable hou use, as	develop using nee Uplands	ment sho eds of the Busines	ch will be ould provi e borough s Park, a f SA9 and	ide a rang n, therefor and will	ge of diff re a signi not have	erent ten ficant pos any eff	ures and sitive effe ect on g	l sizes of ect has be eological	f dwelling een ident resourc	s which ified.

	• SA15: The site is currently SIL, and a significant part of the Blackhorse Lane BEA. The development of this site for industrial use, has the potential for a significant positive effect, as it is delivering on an existing Uplands Business Site, promotes employment, intensifies industrial floorspace and represents a significant positive effect as maintaining industrial uses is a key sustainability issue.
• Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	 SA2: The proposed site is greater than >800m to healthcare, formal and informal recreational facilities. The development of 2,300 new homes alongside the industrial floorspace proposed, could lead to residents unable to access the health and wellbeing services they require. It is noted that there is potential for colocation of other uses, but this is subject to the two-stage master process. Therefore, an overall uncertain effect has been recorded. SA4: This site has good walking access to a bus stop and employment uses but is more than 800m from the nearest train station and has a low PTAL score. This indicates that public transport provision is poor in the area, which could lead some to use private cars. It is noted that Policy 63: Active Travel should help to ensure there are adequate pedestrian and cycle routes to the site and could lead to a positive effect on SA4, however, uncertainty remains over the public transport provision, hence an overall uncertain effect has been recorded. SA6: This site currently has a low PTAL score but good access to a bus stop and is within a ULEZ zone, which could discourage private car use. The site is located within an air quality Focus Area (Blackhorse Lane) which has been identified as having high levels of pollution and human exposure to pollutants. Due to the scale of the site, its location within Blackhorse Lane and the industrial nature of this allocation, the development will need an Air Quality Assessment, in accordance with LP1 Policy 90: Air Pollution. It is also unclear if this site will be able to achieve the air quality positive status mandated in criterion C of policy 90, hence an overall uncertain effect has been recorded. SA12: The proposed site is large and partially located within the green belt. Development of this site could therefore have direct effects on the green belt and it's quality through both construction on site and through industrial activities once operational. Potential adverse effects could
	of criterion B can be achieved on an industrial site, hence an overall uncertain effect has been recorded.

7.3.4 Leyton

Table 39 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA02: New Spitalfields Market

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	0	?	0	+	0	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	0	+ +	+
Potential significant positive effects	De be • SA	evelopme en identi A15: This	ent of the ified. s site is lo	site will	also help ithin walk	to increa	ase dens nce of ar	ity of dev n employ	ant geolo velopmen ment are 57m2 of	it in the a	irea; hen eyton Dis	ce a pote trict Cent	ential sign tre, and is	nificant po s not loca	ositive ef ated on s	fect has trategic

	workspace and would not result in the loss of any business floor space or industrial uses. Therefore, a potential significant positive effect has been identified.
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	• SA3: The site has access to Kingsmead Primary School, Chobham Academy and sites for recreation within walking distance of the site. However, this site has poor access to some facilities, including local shops and a community centre. Residents of this site may seek access to facilities in the neighbouring borough of Hackney, which is closer for some services. Local Plan Part 1 Policy 96 Infrastructure and Developer Contributions could ensure that infrastructure provision is considered prior to development, and provided on site where appropriate, however it is uncertain whether this will be delivered. Therefore, an uncertain effect has been identified.

Table 40 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA03: Auckland Road LSIS, Leyton

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+ +	?	?	+	0	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+	?	+
Potential significant positive effects	G T S D s th	round. T herefore, A9: This evelopme rocessing pread cor pread cor	hese faci a potenti site is r ent of the plant, h ntamination site investion	lities sho ial indirect not locate site will ence the on, howe stigation a	uld aid in at signific also hel land an ver, Loca and pote	nce from n helping cant posit r nearby p to incre d remain al Plan Pa ential rem	future re ive effect a locally ease den ing infra art 1 Polic ediation	esidents t has bee y importa sity of d structure y 95 Con agreed.	to mainta en record ant geolo evelopme on site taminate This will i	ain a hea ed. ogical res ent in the could be d Land s include th	Ithy and source a area. H contamin hould hel	active lif nd is en owever, nated. D lp to ensu ication o	estyle, a tirely pro this site evelopmo ure that p f on and	s well as eviously was prev ent here otential ri off site re	good we develope iously a s could po sks are ic	ellbeing. ed land. sewage tentially dentified
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	 S C h S tr tc re u 	A3: This chool, se ontributic owever it A4: This le site PT o aid in ir equire dev nclear if t A15: Site	site has condary sons could is uncert site is loc AL score ntegrating velopmen his can b SA03 is	poor acc schools a ensure t ain wheth ated with of 1b-3 public th to supp e achieve located v	cess to s and sites hat infra- her this w nin walkin would su ransport port and o ed at the within wa	riate. The some fac for recre structure will be del ng distand uggest the or reduc enhance site, the alking dist evelopme	ilities, ind provision livered. T ce of an at public ing car ju public tra refore an cance of	cluding lo hin walkin his cons herefore employm transport ourney le ansport c uncertai an emplo	bocal shop ng distan idered pr a, an unce hent area t links are engths. H onnectivi in effect h byment ar	s and a ce. Loca ior to dev ertain effe , howeve e currentl lowever, ty, which nas been rea and L	commur I Plan Pa velopmer ect is ided r, there i y poor. E Local Pla could he recorded .eyton Di	nity centr art 1 Polic nt, and pi ntified. s poor ac Developm an Part elp to ma d. istrict Ce	e but ac cy 96 Infr rovided c ccess to t nent of th 1 Policy ximise ac ntre, how	rcess to f rastructur on site wh the rail ar e site is t 64 Public ccessibilit vever, it is	e and De lere appr nd bus ne herefore transpo y of the s s also loc	eveloper ropriate, etworks; unlikely ort does site. It is eated on

of LSIS compliant industrial floorspace. It is unclear if this will occur on site or elsewhere in London, hence an overall uncertain effect has been recorded.

Table 41 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA04: The Score Centre

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+ +	+ +	?	+	0	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+ +	+ +	+
Potential significant positive effects	G TI • S. D • S. in w ef	round. Ti nerefore, A3: This formal ar A9: This evelopme een identi A15: This dustrial la orkspace fect has	hese faci a potent site has d formal site is r ent of the ified. s site is lo and. Dev and wou been iden	lities sho ial signifi good acc recreation to locat site will ocated w relopmer uld not re ntified.	ould aid in cant posi- cess to s on within ed on or also help ithin walk at of this esult in th	n helping itive effec everal fa walking o nearby to increa to increa site will ne loss o	future re thas be cilities, in distance a locally ase dens nce of an also del f any bus	esidents en record ncluding I of the sit y importa ity of dev n employ iver 11,0 siness flo	ocal shop e. Theref ant geolo velopmen ment are 957m2 of por space	ain a hea ps, schoo fore, pote ogical res of in the a and Le new em e or indus	lthy and ols and p ential sigr source a area, hen eyton Dis aploymen strial use	active lif places of nificant po nd is en ce a pote trict Cent it space, s. Theref	estyle, a worships ositive eff tirely pre ential sigr tre, and i which is fore a po	s well as fect has l eviously hificant po s not loc s likely to tential si	good we are also s been reco develope ositive ef ated on s b include gnificant	ellbeing. sites for orded. ed land. fect has strategic shared positive
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	si in de	te PTAL : integrati evelopme	score of 2 ng public ent to sup	2-3 would transpo port and	d sugges rt or redu enhance	t that pub ucing car e public tr	olic transp journey ansport o	port links lengths. connectiv	ment area are curre However /ity, which has beer	ently poo , Local F n could h	r. Develo Plan Part elp to ma	pment of 1 Policy	the site 64 Publ	is therefo ic Transp	ore unlike oort does	ly to aid require

Table 42 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA01: Leyton Mills Retail Park

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	0	?	0	+	0	0	0	+ +	+	0	0	0	+	+ +	+
Potential significant positive effects	De be • S/	evelopme en identi A15: This	ent of the ified. s site is lo	e site will ocated wi	also help thin walk	to increa	ase dens nce of ar	ity of dev n employ	ant geolo velopmen ment are 000m2 of	it in the a	irea, hen eyton Dis	ce a pote trict Cent	ential sigr	nificant pos	ositive ef ated on s	fect has trategic

	workspace and would not result in the loss of any business floor space or industrial uses. Therefore a potential significant positive effect has been identified.
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	 SA3: This site has poor access to some facilities, such as a community centre and open space. However, Local Plan Part 1 Policy 96 Infrastructure and Developer Contributions could ensure that infrastructure provision is considered prior to development, and provided on site where appropriate. The site also has access to Newport Primary School, Chobham Academy and formal recreation facilities within walking distance of the site. As the site is lacking access to a community centre and informal open space an uncertain effect on community cohesion and equality is identified.

7.3.5 South Leytonstone

Table 43 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA21: Avenue Road Estate and Thornes Close

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+ +	+	+	0	+	0	-	+ +	+	0	0	0	+ +	+	+
Potential significant positive effects	m fo to S si S C	edical ce rmal reci meet the A9: This te is also A14: The onseque	entre for r reation fa e needs site is loc not loca e site will ntly, deve	residents acilities an of Local I cated on ted within deliver r elopment	, and reta e within 4 Plan Polic previous n any LIC nixed use	ain the cu 400-800r cy 48, se ly develo 3s, hence e develop to main	rrent Lim n of the s t out in L ped land a poten oment wi	ne Tree S site, and t P1. , so the o tial signif thin walk	ties and Surgery, ir the site pr developm icant pos ting dista vitality an	mproving roposes a nent of the sitive effe nce <0.4	access t a reprovis e site cou ct has be km to th	o commu sion of co uld help t en identi e town co	unity heal ommunity o improv ified. entre / hi	thcare. E infrastru e land us gh street	oth inforn icture, ne e efficien t of Leyto	mal and cessary icy. The onstone.
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	No add	litional po	otential n	egative c	or uncerta	ain effect	s identifie	ed.								

Table 44 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA23: B&M and adjoining sites

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	+ +	-	+	0	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	0	+	+
Potential significant positive effects	 SA3: This site is within 800m of Langthorne Park, Leyton High Road local shops and Epicentre community centre. It also has good access to several primary schools, and a secondary school. A place of worship and formal recreation facilities are also within walking distance of the site. The good accessibility to these facilities should aid residents of the site in meeting social, recreational, educational and cultural needs, hence an indirect significant positive effect has been identified. SA9: This site is not located on or nearby a locally important geological resource and is entirely previously developed land. Development of the site will also help to increase density of development in the area, hence a potential significant positive effect has been identified. No additional potential negative or uncertain effects identified. 															
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	No add	itional po	tential ne	gative or	uncertai	n effects	identified									

Table 45 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA66: Howard Road

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	?	+	+	-	-	0	0	0	+	-	0	0	0	0	+	+
Potential significant	No pote	No potential significant positive effects identified.														
positive effects Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	us		ct to the	two-stage						o net-loss or this all						

Table 46 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA22: Cathall Road Leisure Centre, The Epicentre Community Centre, Jubilee Centre (also known as Leytonstone Leisure Centre & West Community Centre)

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+ +	+ +	-	+	0	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	0	+ +	0
Potential significant positive effects								•		-				•		esidents creation,

	 such as Cathall Green, are also within 400m walking distance of the site and the nearest GP practice, Harrow Road Practice, is within 800m walking distance. Therefore, an indirect potential significant positive effect has been identified. SA3: This site is within 800m of Langthorne Park, Leyton High Road local shops. It also has good access to several primary schools, and a secondary school. A place of worship and formal recreation facilities are also within walking distance of the site. This site should also provide community and leisure centre uses on site as a result of development. The good accessibility to these facilities should aid residents of the site in meeting social, recreational, educational and cultural needs, hence a potential significant positive effect has been identified SA9: This site is not located on or nearby a locally important geological resource, and is entirely previously developed land. Development of the site will also help to increase density of development in the area, hence a potential significant positive effect has been identified. SA15: This site is not located on any strategic industrial land, and is located within 600m of Howard Road employment area. It is also within 800m walking distance of the Thatched House neighbourhood centre. Development of this site will also help to increase mixed use density in the area, with 7,600m2 of health and community space proposed. Therefore, a potential significant positive effect has been identified.
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	No additional potential negative or uncertain effects identified.

7.3.6 Leytonstone Town Centre

Table 47 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA17: Joseph Ray Road

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+ +	+ +	+ +	+	+ +	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+	+ +	+ +
Potential significant positive effects	inf gc • SA se the is	formal re ood wellb A3: This econdary e site to a currently	creation f eing. The site has school, c access th a lack of	acilities. refore, a good acc hurch, yc e educat access t	These fa potential cess to a outh centri ional, cul o formal	ance fror icilities sh l indirect s variety c re and Wa tural, anc recreation this SA of	ould aid significan f facilities anstead f social so facilities	in helping t positive s, includii Flats with ervices th	g future r effect ha ng Leyto in walking ey requir	residents as been re nstone D g distance re as a re	to mainta ecorded. istrict Ce e from the sult of de	ain a hea ntre, Ge e site. Th evelopme	althy and orge Ton is should ent for the	active life nlinson F enable f e site. It is	estyle, as rimary S uture resi s noted th	s well as chool, a idents of nat there

	 SA4: This site is currently an employment area, with a bus stop and Leytonstone High Road tube station within 400m walking distance. A PTAL score of 5-6a for the site also suggests that there are frequent services from these transport links. These good public transport links should help to ensure that future residents of the site are able to access services and employment they require, without the need for a private car. Therefore, a potential significant positive effect has been identified. SA6: This site has good public transport links, and will be included within the expansion of the ULEZ in 2021. Development of this site could therefore aid in reducing private car use and reducing associated emissions, thus indirectly aiding to improve air quality. Therefore, a potential significant positive effect has been identified. SA9: This site is not located on or nearby a locally important geological resource, and is entirely previously developed land. Development of the site will also help to increase density of development in the area, hence a potential significant positive effect has been identified. SA15: This site will deliver a mixed use development with 8,041m2 of new industrial floorspace. The site is also a borough employment area and would not result in the loss of any business floor space or industrial uses and therefore a potential significant positive effect has been identified. SA16: A potential significant positive effect has been identified, as this site will provide 8,041m2 of new industrial floorspace, alongside residential development. There are also good public transport links to the site, evidenced by a PTAL score of 5 for the site. Therefore, an overall significant positive score has been recorded.
Potential	No additional potential negative or uncertain effects identified.
significant	
negative and uncertain effects	

Table 48 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA18: Church Lane Car Park, Leytonstone

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+ +	++	+ +	0	+ +	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+	?	?
Potential significant positive effects	inf fu ef • S/ se th siq • S/	formal re- ture resid fect has to A3: This secondary e site to a gnificant p A4: This s	creation lents to r been reco site has school, c access th bositive e site is wit	facilities. maintain a orded. good acc church, yc e educati effect has thin walki	This site a healthy cess to a buth centri ional, cult been rec ing distar	also lies and acti variety o re and Wa tural, and corded fo nce of Jo	adjacent ve lifestyl of facilities anstead F social se r this SA seph Roa	t to the C le, as we s, includi Flats with ervices th objective ad emplo	Church La II as good ng Leyto in walking ey requir a. yment ar	and Wans ane Comr d wellbeir nstone D g distance e as a res rea, with sts that th	nunity Ga ng. There istrict Ce from the sult of dev a bus sto	arden. Ti efore, a p entre, Ge e site. Th velopmer	hese facil potential in orge Ton is should ht for the s eytonston	ities shoundirect si nlinson P enable fu site. Ther e High F	uld aid in gnificant rimary S uture resi efore, a p coad tube	helping positive chool, a idents of potential e station

	 These good public transport links should help to ensure that future residents of the site are able to access services and employment they require, without the need for a private car. Therefore, a potential significant positive effect has been identified. SA6: This site has good public transport links, and will be included within the expansion of the ULEZ in 2021. Development of this site could therefore aid in reducing private car use and reducing associated emissions, thus indirectly aiding to improve air quality. Therefore, a potential significant positive effect has been identified. SA9: This site is not located on or nearby a locally important geological resource, and is entirely previously developed land. Development of the site will also help to increase density of development in the area; hence a potential significant positive effect has been identified.
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	 SA15: This site is located within 800m of a borough employment area and would not result in the loss of any business floor space or industrial uses. This site should also deliver a mixed use development, although it is currently unclear if this will include new employment space. Therefore, an uncertain effect has been recorded. SA16: An uncertain effect has been identified, as it is currently unclear what type, if any, employment space will be provided at this site.

Table 49 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA20: Matalan, Leytonstone

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+ +	++	+ +	+	+ +	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+	?	?
Potential significant positive effects	 inf gc SA se the ind SA tra by tra by tra SA co a SA 	ormal re- ood wellbo A3: This s condary e site to a direct sign A4: This s ansport, v a PTAL ansport, t A6: This s ould there potential A9: This s	creation f eing. The site has g school, c access th nificant po site does vith a bus score of hus reduc site has g fore aid in significar ite is not	acilities. refore, a good acc hurch, yc e educati ositive eff not have stop and 6a for th cing priva good publin reducing t positive located c	These fa potential cess to a puth centri ional, culti fect has l an emplo l Leytonsi le site. The ate car jou lic transp g private e effect has on or near	cilities sh indirect s variety c re and Wa cural, and been reco byment a tone tube his should urneys. T ort links, car use a as been i by a loca	ould aid significan of facilities anstead F social se orded for rea within station b d ensure herefore, and will I nd reduc dentified. Ily import	in helpin t positive s, includi Flats with ervices th this SA c walking oth withir that resi a potent be include ing assoc	g future i effect ha ng Leyto in walking ey requir bjective. distance n 400m. S dents are ial signific ed within ciated em	e as a res	to maint ecorded. vistrict Ce e from the sult of de e, howev rom thes access s tive effec ansion of hus indire	ain a hea entre, Ge e site. Th velopmer er, the sit e transpo ervices a t has bee the ULE ectly aidir ely previo	althy and orge Ton is should ht for the te does h ort links ar and facilit en identifi Z in 2021 ng to imple ously deve	active life nlinson F enable f site. Then ave good re also go ies they ed in rela . Develo rove air q eloped la	estyle, as Primary S uture res refore, a d access bod, as ev require v ation to S pment of juality. Th nd. Deve	s well as chool, a idents of potential to public videnced ia public A4. this site herefore, lopment

Potential	•	SA15: This site is located within 400m of a borough employment area and would not result in the loss of any business floor space or
significant		industrial uses. This site should also deliver a mixed use development, although it is currently unclear if this will include new employment
negative and		space. Therefore, an uncertain effect has been recorded.
uncertain effects	•	SA16: An uncertain effect has been identified, as it is currently unclear what type, if any, employment space will be provided at this site.

Table 50 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA19: Tesco, Leytonstone

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+ +	+ +	+	0	+	-	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+ +	+ +	+
Potential significant positive effects	ar as pc S/ wo wi cu ha of S/ of S/ Le pc	nd inform s good we otential in A3: This s orship, yo II also in iltural, an as been r A9: This s the site A14: This eyton Hig otential si A15: This cal jobs.	al recreat ellbeing. direct sig site has g buth cent clude edu d social s ecorded f site is not will also h site is not will also h s site is lo h Road, gnificant s site will Although	tion facilit Furtherm nificant p jood acce re and He ucational services t for this S/ located o help to inc cated wit hence de positive e deliver a the site is	ies. Thes ore, deve ositive el oss to a v enry Rey and con hey requ A objectivo on or neal crease de hin Leyto evelopme offect has mixed us s not with	se facilitie elopment ffect has rariety of rnolds Ga nmunity ire as a rby a loca ensity of onstone I ent of thi s been re se develo hin walkin	the Gree es should t of the si been rec facilities, arden and uses on s result of c ally import developm District Ce s site cou ecorded, a opment wi ng distance f industria	aid in he te will be orded. including Wanste site. This levelopm tant geok ent in the entre and uld contri lthough in th 14,000 ce of a bo	Leytonst ad Flats should e ent for th ogical res a site rea bute to th t is noted Dm2 of ne orough en	ure reside ged to pr tone Distr within wa enable fut he site. Th cource, an ence a po quiremen he vitality I that this ew retail a mploymer	nts to m ovide pu ict Centr lking dist cure resid erefore, d is entir tential sig t include and via is of low and town at area, it	aintain a blicly acc e, primar ance from dents of a potenti ely previc gnificant s the nee bility of t magnitud centre fl would in	healthy a cessible of y and see m the site the site t al indirect pusly dev positive e ed to crea his town de due to oorspace acrease b	and active open spar condary s e. Develo o access at significat eloped la effect has ate an act centre a the size e, which is pusiness f	e lifestyle ces. Then schools, p pment of the educed the educed the educed ant positive and. Deve been ide tive fronta rea. Then of the site s likely to floor space	, as well refore, a blaces of the site cational, ve effect elopment entified. age onto refore, a e. support ce within
Potential	No add	itional po	otential ne	egative or	uncertai	n effects	identified	l.								
significant negative and																
uncertain effects																



7.3.7 Whipps Cross

Table 51 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA16: Whipps Cross University Hospital

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	?	?	0	-	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	0	-	+
Potential	• SA	A9: This s	site is loca	ated on p	reviously	develope	ed land, s	o the dev	velopmen	nt of the s	ite could	help to in	nprove la	nd use ef	ficiency.	The site
significant	is	also not	located w	ithin any	LIGs, he	nce a po	tential sig	nificant p	positive e	ffect has	been ide	ntified, a	lthough it	is noted	that this	is of low
positive effects	ma	agnitude	due to th	e size of	the site.											
Potential	• S/	A3: The s	site has g	ood acce	ss to prin	nary and	seconda	ry school	s which a	are within	1km and	l to inforr	mal recre	ation whic	ch is unde	er 400m
significant	aw	away. It is also within 400-800m to a shopping frontage, place of worship and formal recreation. However, it is not easily accessible to a town or local centre or to a community centre which are more than 800m walking distance. Local Plan Part 1 Policy 96 (Infrastructure														
negative and	to	town or local centre or to a community centre which are more than 800m walking distance. Local Plan Part 1 Policy 96 'Infrastructure and Developer Contributions' states that the Local Planning Authority will support development proposals that provide adequate														
uncertain effects		and Developer Contributions' states that the Local Planning Authority will support development proposals that provide adequate														
		contributions towards physical, social and community, green and transport infrastructure to meet the needs associated with the														
	development. Therefore, new community facilities could potentially be provided as part of the redevelopment of this site although it is uncertain that they could be delivered. Distance of the site to a town centre cannot be improved. As access to some facilities is currently															-
			-								•					-
		•	uncertain											•		
			mplemen				Policy 96	Infrastru	lcture and	a Develo	per Cont	ributions	as well a	s local p	ian Part	1 Policy
			ind Comn	•			h					مام الم بينانية			ing dista	
			site is with			•	•								-	
			r tube sta ified, alth										•		•	
			of Local	-			•				•					· ·
			ent via Lo		,											
		erefore id				0.07					. that the					

Table 52 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA15: The Territorial Army Centre

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	+	+	0	+	0	+	+ +	0	0	0	0	0	+	+
Potential significant positive effects	 SA9: This site is located on previously developed land, so the development of the site could help to improve land use efficiency. The site is also not located within any LIGs, hence a potential significant positive effect has been identified, although it is noted that this is of low magnitude due to the size of the site. 															
Potential significant	No add	itional po	tential ne	egative or	uncertai	n effects	identified	l.								



negative and	
uncertain effects	

7.3.8 Bakers Arms

Table 53 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA12: Stanley Road Car Park

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	+	+	0	+	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+	?	?
Potential significant positive effects	is	SA9: This site is located on previously developed land, so the development of the site could help to improve land use efficiency. The site is also not located within any LIGs, hence a potential significant positive effect has been identified, although it is noted that this is of low magnitude due to the size of the site.														
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	us us • S/ m se	ses. This ses to be A16: The aintain st	site will a develope site will o able leve it this will	also deliv ed here a deliver mi ls of emp	er a mixe re curren xed use loyment	ed use de tly unkno developn in the bo	evelopme wn, henc nent, how rough. It	ent alongs ce an ove vever it is has the p	side resid rall uncer unclear otential t	not result dential de rtain scor if this will o support rtain effec	velopmer e has bee include f high qua	nt, howey en recorc lexible er lity emple	ver, the p led. mployme oyment ir	nt space	ature of t which co of indust	he other uld help ries and

Table 54 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA75: Lea Bridge Hotel Site

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+	-	-	?	0	0	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	0	-	+
Potential significant positive effects	i	SA9: This site is located on previously developed land, so the development of the site could help to improve land use efficiency. The site is also not located within any LIGs, hence a potential significant positive effect has been identified, although it is noted that this is of low magnitude due to the size of the site.														
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	i F 8	SA4: This s poor acc Policy 64: F accessibilit SA15: This egards to	cess to tr Public Tra y of the s s site will	ain netwo ansport do site. It is u deliver a	orks and bes requi Inclear if It mixed I	a low PT re develo this can l use deve	FAL score opment to be achiev lopment	e would s support a ved at the with som	suggest a and enha site, the e new e	access to nce publi refore an	public tr c transpo uncertai	ansport i rt connec n effect h	s current ctivity, wh as been i	ly poor. L ich could recorded	ocal Plai help to m	n Part 1 laximise

Table 55 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA11: TESCO, Bakers Arms

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	+ +	+ +	0	+ +	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+	+ +	+
Potential significant positive effects	re Th S, bu in S, hi m lo de O S, s, wi si si	A4: The s as stop a clude sor A6: The s gh levels easures cated wit evelopme verall, the A9: This also not agnitude A15: This ithin a Bo gnificant	facilities a signific site is loca nd within me emplo- site is loca of pollut in the de thin 800m ent so no e site sup site is loca located w due to th s site will rough em positive e	and a co ant posit ated off th 800m of yment us ited adjac ion and l sign to in of the s parking ports the ated on p <i>i</i> thin any e size of deliver a ploymen iffect has	mmunity ive effect he A112 (Leyton M se. There cent to or human ex hprove the site. The will be pre- verviously LIGs, he the site. mixed u t area an been ide	centre. has been (Leyton H lidland Ro fore, a sin eof the b xposure sin expansio rovided o ment of th develope ence a po se develo d would n entified.	It is also in recorde ligh Road bad Over gnificant borough's so in line g air qua n of the n site wh nis object ed land, s tential sig opment w ot result	located v d. ground S positive e Air Qual with Loc lity in the ULEZ in hich will h vive and is so the de gnificant p ith reside	within 1ki easily acc station. It effect has ity focus al Plan F e area. T October help to re s conside velopmer positive e	400m or m to prim cessible to is also lo s been rec areas (Le Part 1 Pol he site ha 2021 will educe the ered to ha nt of the s offect has ts and rep business t	ary and o a range cated wit corded. eyton Hig licy 90 A as good also inc reliance ve a pote ite could been ide	seconda of susta hin 400m h Road) v ir Pollutic access to lude this on priva ential sigr help to ir entified, a of retail	ry school inable tra of an en which has on the de o a train a site and ite cars a nificant po nprove la Ithough it	s and inf insport lin nploymer s been ide velopmer and bus s the site and assoc ositive eff nd use eff is noted e. The site	ormal rec aks i.e. 40 at site and entified as at should station, w will be a ciated em ect. ficiency. that this te is also	creation. 00m of a d should s having include <i>i</i> th both car-free <i>i</i> ssions. The site <i>i</i> s of low located
Potential significant	No add	litional po	otential ne	gative or	uncertai	n effects	identified									
negative and uncertain effects																

Table 56 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA13: 806 Community Place, High Road Leyton

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	+ +	+ +	0	+ +	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+	0	0
Potential significant positive effects	a Th • SA a a : • SA hig m loo pa th • SA is	blace of wherefore, A4: The sous stop significan A6: The sous stop levels easures cated wit wrking will e achieve A9: This soust	worship a a signific site is loca and withi at positive ite is loca of pollut in the de hin 800m l be provi ement of site is loc located v	nd formal ant positi ated off th n 800m o e effect ha ated adjac ion and h sign to in n of the si ded on si this objec ated on p	recreation ve effect the A112 (f Leyton I as been r cent to on human ex- hprove the te. The effect te which we ctive and reviously LIGs, he	on facilitie has beer (Leyton H Midland F ecorded. e of the b coosure s e existin xpansion will help t is consid develope	s. It is all n recorde ligh Road Road Ove porough's so in line g air qua of the U o reduce ered to h ed land, s	so locate d. d) and is rground Air Qual with Loc lity in the LEZ will the reliar ave a po so the de	ed within 1 easily ao Station. ity focus cal Plan F e area. The also inclu nce on pri tential sig velopmer	planned 1km to pri ccessible It is also I areas (Le Part 1 Po he site ha ude this s ivate cars gnificant p nt of the s	to a rang ocated w eyton Hig licy 90 A as good site and t s and ass positive e ite could	d seconda ge of sust ithin 400r h Road) v ir Pollutic access to he site w ociated e ffect. help to ir	ary schoo ainable t m of an e which has on the de o a train a ill be a ca missions nprove la	als and inf ransport mployme s been ide velopme and bus ar-free de . Overall, nd use ef	ormal rec links i.e. nt site. Th entified as nt should station, w evelopme the site s ficiency.	400m of herefore s having include <i>i</i> th both nt so no supports The site
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	No additional potential negative or uncertain effects identified.															

Table 57 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA14: Leyton Bus Depot

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	++	+ +	++	0	+ +	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+	?	+
Potential significant positive effects	Pa Th • SA fo	ark in the nerefore, A3: This s	Local Pl a potenti site is hig reation fa	an), Kno al signific hly acces icilities, a	tts Green ant positi sible to c and a cor	Park an ve effect communit mmunity	d Leyton has beei y facilitie	Leisure n identifie s and is v	Centre. T ed in relat within 400	The site i ion to SA)m or less	s also wi 2. s of the lo	thin 400r ocal centi	botts Par n of heal re, a plac d seconda	thcare ar	nd a GP : hip, infor	surgery. mal and

	 SA4: This site is located off the A112 (Leyton High Road) and is easily accessible to a range of sustainable transport links i.e. 400m of a bus stop and within 800m of Leyton Midland Road Overground Station. It is also located within 400m of an employment site and should include some employment use. Therefore, a significant positive effect has been recorded. SA6: This site is located adjacent to one of the borough's Air Quality focus areas (Leyton High Road) which has been identified as having high levels of pollution and human exposure so in line with Local Plan Part 1 Policy 90 Air Pollution the development should include measures in the design to improve the existing air quality in the area. The site has good access to a train and bus station, with both located within 400m of the site. The expansion of the ULEZ includes this site which will help to reduce the reliance on private cars and associated emissions. Overall, the site supports the achievement of this objective and is therefore considered to have a potential significant positive effect. SA9: This site is located on previously developed land, a former bus depot so the development of the site could help to improve land use efficiency. The site is also not located within any LIGs, hence a potential significant positive effect has been identified, although it is noted that this is of low magnitude due to the size of the site.
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	• SA15: This site will deliver a mixed use development with some town centre use space which may include new employment space. The site is not located within a Borough employment area and would not result in the loss of any business floor space or industrial uses. Due to uncertainties surrounding the exact nature of space to be provided, an overall uncertain effect has been recorded.

Table 58 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA10: Leyton Leisure Lagoon

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+ +	+ +	+ +	0	+ +	0	0	+ +	• 0	0	0	0	+	+	+
Potential significant positive effects	a • S, fa ha • S, a in • S, hi m	potential A3: The s cilities ar as been r A4: This bus stop clude sor A6: This gh levels easures	significat site is hig d a comp recorded. site is loc and within me emplo site is loc of pollut in the de	ht positive hly acces munity ce ated off t n 800m o oyment us ated adja ion and h sign to ir	e effect h ssible to ntre. It is he A112 f Leyton se. There cent to o numan e nprove tl	as been commun also loca (Leyton Midland l efore a si ne of the xposure ne existir	identified ity facilitie ated with High Roa Road Ove gnificant borough' so in line ng air qua	in relatio es and is in 1km to d) and is erground positive of s Air Qua with Loo ality in th	n to SA2 within 40 primary a easily ac Station. I effect has lity focus cal Plan F e area. T	nich are w DOm or le and seco ccessible t is also k been red areas (Le Part 1 Po The site h ne expansi	ss of the ndary scl to a rang ocated wi corded. eyton Hig licy 90 A as a higl	local cer hools. Th ge of sust thin 400n h Road) y ir Pollutic n PTAL s	ntre, a pl erefore, tainable t n of an er which has on the de score so	ace of wo a significa ransport mployme s been id evelopme excellent	orship, re ant positiv links i.e. nt site and entified as nt should access t	ecreation ve effect 400m of d should s having l include to public

	 private cars and associated emissions. Overall, the site supports the achievement of this objective and is considered to have a potential significant positive effect. SA9: This site is located on previously developed land is not located within any LIGs, hence a potential significant positive effect has been identified, although it is noted that this is of low magnitude due to the size of the site.
Potential	No additional potential negative or uncertain effects identified.
significant	
negative and	
uncertain effects	

7.3.9 Wood Street

Table 59 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA40: Crown Lea

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	+	-	0	+	0	+	+ +	0	0	0	0	+	+ +	+
Potential significant positive effects	 SA9: This site is located on previously developed land, so the development of the site could help to improve land use efficiency. The site is also not located within any LIGs, hence a potential significant positive effect has been identified, although it is noted that this is of low magnitude due to the size of the site. SA15: This site will deliver a mixed use development with some new employment space, which is likely to include shared workspace. The site is also located within a Borough employment area and would not result in the loss of any business floor space or industrial uses and therefore a potential significant positive effect has been identified. 															
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	No additional potential negative or uncertain effects identified.															

Table 60 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA41: Wood Street Station Site

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	+	++	+	+	0	+	++	0	0	0	0	+	++	+
Potential significant positive effects	ac fa	hieveme cilitate st	nt of this ep-free a	objective	e. Howe [.] Wood S	ver, it ha treet Sta	s PTAL s tion, help	core of 3	area and 3-4 which crease rai ed.	is mode	rate to go	ood. Dev	elopment	of the si	te is exp	ected to

	 SA9: This site is located on previously developed land, so the development of the site could help to improve land use efficiency. The site is also not located within any LIGs, hence a potential significant positive effect has been identified, although it is noted that this is of low magnitude due to the size of the site. SA15: This site will deliver a mixed-use development with some new employment space, which is likely to include shared workspace. The site is also located within a Borough employment area and would not result in the loss of any business floor space or industrial uses and therefore a potential significant positive effect has been identified.
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	No additional potential negative or uncertain effects identified.

Table 61 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA42: Travis Perkins

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	+	-	+	+	0	+	+ +	0	0	0	0	+	+ +	+
Potential significant positive effects	sit of • S/ Th	SA9: This site is located on previously developed land, so the development of the site could help to improve land use efficiency. The site is also not located within any LIGs, hence a potential significant positive effect has been identified, although it is noted that this is of low magnitude due to the size of the site. SA15: This site will deliver a mixed-use development with some new employment space, which is likely to include shared workspace. The site is also located within a Borough employment area and would not result in the loss of any business floor space or industrial uses and therefore a potential significant positive effect has been identified.														
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	No add	No additional potential negative or uncertain effects identified.														

Table 62 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA43: Brandon Road Car Park

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+	+	-	+	+	+	0	+	++	0	0	0	0	+	0	0
Potential significant positive effects	sit	e is also	not locat		any LIG	s, hence				ent of the tive effect			•			-

Potential	No additional potential negative or uncertain effects identified.
significant	
negative and	
uncertain effects	

Table 63 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA67: Barrett Road

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	?	+	+	+	+	+	0	+	+ +	+	0	0	0	0	+ +	+
Potential significant positive effects	a • S/ a	chieveme A15: This borough	nt of SA9 site will o employm) and sho deliver a ent area	ould resu mainly ir and not i	lt in a sig idustrial u n a Strate	nificant p use devel egic Indu	ositive ef opment, strial Loca	fect. with 2,90 ation. The	urces. Th 00m2 of ir e site thei been ider	ndustrial refore wil	floorspac	e. The si	te is loca	ted <400	
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	ot		subject	to the tw	o-stage					. No net- oposed f						

7.3.10 Forest Road Corridor

Table 64 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA36: Wood Street Library

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	+ +	0	+	0	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	?	+	+	+
Potential significant positive effects	wa Po inf sig • SA	alking dis blicy 96 Ir frastructu gnificant A9: This s	tance of nfrastruc ire provis positive e site is not	the site. ture and sion is co effect has located o	Although Develope Insiderec Is been ide In or nea	a comm er Contrib I prior to entified. rby a loca	unity cen utions ar develop Illy impor	tre is not nd the So ment, an tant geolo	available cial and d provide ogical res	schools, se within w Commun ed on site source an ence a pe	valking di ity Infras e where d is entire	stance, it tructure p appropria ely previo	is expect policy (Pc ate. Ther	ted that I licy 48) o efore, a eloped la	∟ocal Plat could ens potential nd. Deve	n Part 1 sure that indirect lopment

Potential significant
 SA13: This site is Wood Street library, a locally listed building. It is unclear how development of this site could affect this local heritage asset, as although Local Plan Part 1 Policy 77 Locally Listed Buildings, aims to protect such assets, demolition is permitted in some cases. Therefore, an uncertain effect has been recorded.

Table 65 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA38: Sterling House and Willow House and Homebase, Forest Road

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	-	+ +	-	+	0	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+	+	+
Potential significant positive effects	wa it co • SA	alking dis is expect onsidered A9: This s	tance of ed that L prior to site is not	the site. / ocal Plar developm located o	Although Part 1 nent, and on or nea	a formal Policy 96 I provideo rby a loca	place of v Infrastru d on site ally impor	worship a cture and where ap tant geol	nd forma d Develop propriate ogical res	al recreation oer Contr e. source an	on faciliti ributions id is entire	es are no could en ely previo	orship and ot availabl sure that ously deve positive	e within infrastru eloped la	walking c cture pro nd. Deve	listance, vision is lopment
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	No add	itional po	tential ne	egative of	r uncerta	in effects	identifie	d.								

Table 66 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA37: Fellowship Square (Town Hall Campus)

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+ +	+ +	-	+	0	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	0	?	+
Potential significant positive effects	th go • SA wa Po pr • SA	e site. A bod wellb A3: This alking dis blicy 96 li ovided o A9: This s	GP pract eing. The site has stance of nfrastruct n site wh site is not	ice is also prefore, a good acc the site. ture and ere appro- located o	o within 8 in overall cess to r Although Develope opriate. T on or nea	300m of the indirect of a comm for Contribution for the fore rby a loca	he site, w significan lities, suc unity cen putions co , a poten ally impor	which show t positive th severa tre is not buld ensu tial indire tant geole	uld help t e effect ha al local so available re that in ct signific ogical res	as gym a co ensure as been r chools, sl e within w frastructu cant posit source an ence a po	residents recorded. hops, pla alking dis ure provis ive effect d is entire	s are able ace of wo stance, it ion is con t has bee ely previc	e to main orship an is expec nsidered en identifi ously deve	tain a hea d recreat ted that I prior to d ed. eloped la	althy lifes ion spac ocal Pla evelopm nd. Deve	tyle and e within n Part 1 ent, and lopment

Potential
 SA15: The development of this site will not result in the loss of strategic industrial land, and lies within walking distance of an employment area. This site should also deliver a mixed use development, although it is currently unclear if this will include a net increase in employment / business space. Therefore, an uncertain effect has been recorded.

SA16 SA objective SA2 SA3 SA1 SA4 SA5 SA6 SA7 SA8 SA9 SA10 SA11 **SA12 SA13 SA14** SA15 0 0 0 0 + +0 0 0 0 + ++ + Score Potential SA9: This site is not located on or nearby a locally important geological resource and is entirely previously developed land. Development significant of the site will also help to increase density of development in the area, hence a potential significant positive effect has been identified. positive effects Potential SA2: This site is located on the periphery of the borough, with informal open space available within 400m walking distance of the site. ٠ significant However, there are no GP practices or formal recreation facilities within 800m walking distance of the site. This could prevent future residents from maintaining a healthy lifestyle and good wellbeing. Therefore, a potential significant negative effect has been recorded negative and uncertain effects for this SA objective. SA3: This site is <400m from informal recreation space and <800m from Wood Street District Centre and shopping frontage. It is also ٠ within walking distance of primary and secondary schools, such as Waltham Forest College. However, the site currently lacks access to some facilities, such as a community centre, place of worship and formal recreation facilities. This could inhibit future residents from meeting all their cultural, recreational and social needs and could prevent community cohesion. Therefore, a potential significant negative effect has been identified. SA4: This site is located within walking distance of a bus stop, however, there is poor access to the rail network and employment areas. The site PTAL score of 2 would suggest that public transport services are currently limited. Development of the site is therefore unlikely to aid in integrating public transport or reducing car journey lengths. However, Local Plan Part 1 Policy 69: Public Transport does require development to support and enhance public transport connectivity, which could help to maximise accessibility of the site. It is unclear if this can be achieved at the site, therefore an uncertain effect has been recorded.

Table 67 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA39: Hylands Road Phase 1 & 2



7.3.11 Walthamstow Town Centre

Table 68 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA31: Stow Car Wash & Valeting and Walthamstow Trades Hall

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+ +	+ +	0	+ +	0	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+	+ +	+
Potential significant positive effects	fa TI So fu TI So to id So be So W So So So So So So So So So So So So So	cilities. T herefore, A3: This chool, pla ture resid herefore, A5: This ensure entified. A9: This evelopme een identi A15: This pace or in	hese fac a potent site has g aces of w dents of t a potent site is loc the deve site is loc the deve site is with ent of the ified. s site with the site adustrial	00m walki cilities sho ial indirec good acce vorship, W the site to ial indirec cated with clopment e site will a deliver e is also uses and egative or	a mixed therefore	n helping ant positi variety of Forest A the educ ant positi strict heat te works r nearby to incre -use dev <800m fr e a poten	y future r ve effect facilities, ssembly ational, c ve effect network, towards a locally ase dens elopment om a bor tial signifi	esidents has beer including Hall and ultural, a has beer and ther low carb v importa ity of dev t with 1,0 ough em cant pos	to maintan recorde g Waltha Lloyd pa nd social n recorde re is an e bon grow ant geolo velopmer	ain a hea ed. Imstow To ark within I services ed for this electric ch th; theref ogical res nt in the a of new en at area ar	althy and own Cen walking they rec SA obje arging po fore, a po source, a area; hen nploymen ad would	active lif tre, Gree distance juire as a ctive. bint within otential s and is en ce a pote nt space, not resu	estyle, a nleaf Prii from the result of 600m o ignificant ntirely pr ential sign which is	s well as mary Sch e site. Th develop f the site. positive eviously nificant p s likely to	good we ool, a se is should ment for This sho effect ha develope ositive ef	ellbeing. condary I enable the site. buld help as been ed land. ifect has shared

Table 74 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA25: Walthamstow Central Bus Station

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	+	+ +	0	+ +	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+ +	+	+
Potential significant positive effects	wi tra	thin 400r ansport lir	n walkin nks. The	g distanc se good p	e. A PT/	AL score	of 6 acr ks should	oss the d help to	entire site ensure th	a, a bus s e also su nat future i potential	ggests th residents	hat there s of the s	are freq ite are at	uent ser	vices froi ess servi	m these ces and

	 SA6: This site has good public transport links, and will be included within the expansion of the ULEZ in 2021. Development of this site could therefore aid in reducing private car use and reducing associated emissions, thus indirectly aiding to improve air quality. Therefore, a potential significant positive effect has been identified. SA9: This site is not located on or nearby a locally important geological resource, and is entirely previously developed land. Development of the site will also help to increase density of development in the area; hence a potential significant positive effect has been identified.
	• SA14: This site is located within Walthamstow Town Centre and will provide 205 new dwellings, hence development of this site is likely to help in increasing the vitality and viability of the area. Therefore, a potential significant positive effect has been recorded.
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	No additional potential negative or uncertain effects identified.

Table 69 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA28: High Street Sainsburys

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	+	+ +	0	+ +	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+ +	+ +	+ +
Potential significant positive effects	w lir e S c T T S D b S S S P C S S W	ithin walk hks. Thes mployme A6: This build there herefore, A9: This evelopme een ident A14: This bace, her ositive eff A15: This orkspace	king dista se good nt they rusite has efore aid a potent site is ent of the ified. s site is nee deve fect has s site wi s. The sit	access to nce. A P public tra equire, wi good pub d in reduc- ial signific not locat e site will located w lopment of been reco ll deliver e is also uses and	TAL scor ansport I thout the lic transp cing priv cant posi ed on o also help <i>v</i> ithin Wa of this site orded. a mixed located	re of 5 ac inks sho need for ort links, ate car tive effect r nearby to incre thamsto e is likely -use dev <800m fr	cross the puld help r a private and will use and ct has been a locall ease dens to help ir velopmen rom a bo	entire s to ensu e car. Th be includ reducing en identif y import sity of de Centre a n increas t with 4, rough en	te also si re that fu erefore, a led within associa ied. ant geolo velopmer ind will p ing the vit 000m2 o nploymer	uggests t uture resi a potentia o the expa ted emis ogical res not in the a rovide 30 tality and of new er nt area ar	hat there idents of al significa ansion of source, a area; her 00 new c viability of mployme nd would	are freq the site ant positive the ULE us indire and is en and is en and is en and is en and is en and se and se and se and se and se and se and and se and se and se and se and and se and se and se and and se and se and se and and se and se and se and se and se and se and se and and se and se and se and se and se and se and se and and se and s	uent serv are able ve effect Z in 2021 ectly aidir ntirely pr ential sig and 4,00 ea. There , which is	vices fror e to acco has been . Develo ng to imp eviously nificant p 00m2 of fore, a po s likely t	n these t ess servi prove air develope ositive el new emp otential si o include	ransport ces and d. this site quality. ed land. ifect has ployment gnificant

	• SA16: A potential significant positive effect has been identified, as this site will provide 4,000m2 of new employment space, alongside residential development. There are also good public transport links to the site, evidenced by a PTAL score of 6 for the site. Therefore, an overall significant positive score has been recorded.
Potential	No additional potential negative or uncertain effects identified.
significant	
negative and	
uncertain effects	

Table 70 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA30: Osborne Grove

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+	+	+	+ +	0	+ +	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+ +	+	+
Potential significant positive effects	th sh be SJ CC Th SJ Du be SJ SJ	e entire s nops as v ccess ser een ident A6: This s buld there nerefore, A9: This evelopme een ident A14: This bace, her	site also vell as bu rvices an ified. site has g efore aid a potent site is n ent of the ified. a site is lo nce devel	suggests usiness s d employ good publ in reduc ial signific not locate site will cated with	that ther pace. The ment the ic transp sing priva cant posit ed on or also help hin Walth f this site	e are fre ese good y require ort links, ate car u ive effec nearby to increa	quent se I public tr without and will I use and t has bee a locally ase dens Town Cer	rvices fro ransport I the need pe include reducing en identifi r importa ity of dev ntre and v	m these inks shou I for a pri ed within associat ed. ant geolo velopmen will provid	tube station transport uld help t ivate car. the expa- ted emiss ogical reso to in the a de 30 new ality and	i links. The o ensure Therefo Insion of sions, the cource, a Irea, hen	the develo that future, a pote the ULE us indire and is en ce a pote	opment o ure reside ential sign Z in 2021 ectly aidir htirely pro- ential sign range of r	f this site ents of the nificant p . Develop ng to imp eviously nificant per new retail	e will also e site are ositive ef oment of orove air develope ositive ef and emp	include able to fect has this site quality. ed land. fect has loyment
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	No add	litional po	otential ne	egative or	uncertai	n effects	identifie	d.								

Table 71 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA29: Wilkos, Walthamstow High Street

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	+	+ +	0	+ +	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+ +	+	+
Potential significant positive effects	th to ne S/ cc Th S/ De be	e entire s ensure f eed for a A6: This s ould there nerefore, A9: This evelopme een identi A14: This	site also that futur private o site has o efore aid a potent site is ent of the ified.	access to suggests re resider car. There good pub I in reduct ial signific not locat e site will pocated wit g the vital	that ther nots of the fore, a po- lic transp cing priva cant posit ed on or also help	e are free site are otential si ort links, ate car u ive effec nearby to increa	quent set able to a gnificant and will l use and t has bee a locally ase dens Town Ce	rvices fro access s positive be includ reducing en identif y importa sity of de entre and	m these ervices a effect ha ed within associat ied. ant geolo velopmen d will prov	transport nd emplo s been id the expa ted emis ogical res nt in the a	i links. Th byment th lentified. ansion of sions, th source, a area; hen ew dwelli	the ULE2 us indire and is er ce a pote	d public tr re via pul Z in 2021 ctly aidin ntirely pro ential sign ce develo	ransport blic trans . Develo ng to imp eviously nificant p	links sho sport, with pment of prove air develope positive ef of this site	uld help hout the this site quality. ed land. fect has
Potential	No add	itional po	otential n	egative o	r uncerta	in effects	identifie	d.								
significant negative and																
uncertain effects																

Table 72 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA27: St James Quarter

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+ +	+ +	+ +	+ +	+ +	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+ +	+	+
Potential significant positive effects	in po • S, of th in • S,	helping f ositive eff A3: This s worship, e site to a direct sig A4: This s	uture res fect has t site has g , The Mill access th nificant p site has a	idents to been reco good acco Commu e educat ositive ef access to	maintain orded. ess to a hity Cent ional, cul ifect has a bus sto	a health variety of re and St tural, and been red op and St	y and act facilities James p l social se corded fo James S	ive lifesty , includin ark withi ervices th r this SA Street tub	rle, as we g Waltha n walking ey requir objective station	mstow To distance e as a res within wa	d wellbein own Cen from the sult of de alking dis	ng. There tre, Prima e site. Thi velopmer tance, alt	efore, a period ary and s is should nt for the s though a	otential ir econdary enable fu site. Ther PTAL sc	ndirect sig / schools uture resi efore, a p ore of 4 f	gnificant , places dents of potential or some

	 employment areas, although it is assumed that the development would provide some new flexible employment space. Public transport links could help to ensure that future residents of the site are able to access services and employment they require via public transport, without the need for a private car. Therefore, a potential significant positive effect has been identified. SA5: This site is located within the heat network, and there is an electric charging point within 600m of the site. This should help to ensure the development of the site works towards low carbon growth; therefore, a potential significant positive effect has been identified. SA6: This site has good public transport links, and will be included within the expansion of the ULEZ in 2021. Development of this site could therefore aid in reducing private car use and reducing associated emissions, thus indirectly aiding to improve air quality. Therefore, a potential significant positive effect has been identified. SA9: This site is not located on or nearby a locally important geological resource, and is entirely previously developed land. Development of the site will also help to increase density of development in the area; hence a potential significant positive effect has been identified. SA14: This site is located within Walthamstow Town Centre and will provide 300 new dwellings, hence development of this site is likely to help in increasing the vitality and viability of the area. Therefore, a potential significant positive effect has been recorded.
Potential significant	No additional potential negative or uncertain effects identified.
negative and	
uncertain effects	

Table 73 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA26: The Mall

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	+	+ +	+	+	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+ +	+ +	+ +
Potential significant positive effects	wii lin er fu po S/ Do be S/ he	thin walk ks. Thes nployme rther aidi ositive eff A9: This evelopme een ident A14: The	king dista se good nt they ro ing to incl fect has l site is ent of the ified. e site is lo elopment	nce. A P public tra equire, wi rease pub peen iden not locat e site will pcated wi t of this si	TAL scor ansport I thout the blic transp itified. ed on o also help thin Walt	re of 6 ac inks sho a need fo port acce r nearby o to incre hamstow	cross the uld help r a privat ss for us a locall ase dens r Town C	entire s to ensu e car. D ers of thi y import sity of de centre ar	byment an ite also s ire that fu evelopme s site, as evelopmer and will pro vitality and	uggests t uture res ent of this well as ot ogical res nt in the a	hat there idents of site is al hers in th source, a area; her	are freq the site so expect the boroug and is en ce a pote	uent serv are able ted to pr gh. There ntirely pr ential sign	vices fror e to acce ovide ne fore, a po eviously nificant p d new en	n these t ess servi w station otential sig develope ositive ef	ransport ces and access, gnificant ed land. ifect has t space,

	 SA15: This site will deliver a mixed use development with new employment space, which is likely to include shared workspace. The site is also located <800m from a borough employment area and would not result in the loss of any business floor space or industrial uses and therefore a potential significant positive effect has been identified. SA16: A potential significant positive effect has been identified, as this site will provide new employment space, alongside residential development. There are also good public transport links to the site, evidenced by a PTAL score of 6 for the site. Therefore, an overall significant positive score has been recorded.
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	No additional potential negative or uncertain effects identified.

7.3.12 Highams Park

significant negative and uncertain effects

SA objective **SA10** SA1 SA2 SA4 SA5 SA6 SA7 SA8 SA9 **SA11 SA12 SA13 SA14** SA3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 + + + + + + + Score --SA14: Site 59 is located within Highams Park District Centre, hence development of the site could help to enhance the vitality of the area by Potential improving site appearance, as well as residential and employment space available. Therefore, a potential significant positive effect has been significant identified. positive effects No additional potential negative or uncertain effects identified. Potential

Table 74 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA59: 472-510 Larkshall Road and James Yard

Table 75 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA60: Shell Garage, Higham Park

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+	-	+	-	0	-	0	0	+	0	0	0	0	+ +	+	+
Potential	SA14:	A14: Site SA60 is located within Highams Park District Centre, hence development of the site could help to enhance the vitality of the area														
significant positive effects		by improving site appearance, as well as residential and employment space available. Therefore, a potential significant positive effect has been identified, although it is noted that this is of low magnitude due to the size of the site.														
Potential significant	No add	No additional potential negative or uncertain effects identified.														

SA16

+

SA15

+

negative and	
uncertain effects	

Table 76 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA68: Highams Park Industrial Estate

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	?	-	-	-	0	-	0	0	+	0	0	0	0	0	+ +	+
Potential significant positive effects	sit Th	e. The si nerefore,	te is not a poten	located o	n any str icant po	ategic in	dustrial la	and, and	is located	d within tł	he Higha	ms Park	Industria	l estate e	mployme	rom this ent area. ed whilst
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects										on of othe residenti		•		tage indu	istrial ma	asterplan

7.3.13 North Circular

Table 77 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA46: Sainsbury's Car Park and Adjacent Sites

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+ +	?	?	0	0	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	0		?
Potential significant positive effects	th wi St ar ac po SJ to ar	an 800m ill be requeve commates that a commates that ccess that otential si A9: This s redevelor ising from	from the uired as p nunity fac the Loca unity, gre t this site gnificant site was p op the sit n contam	nearest part of the ilities cou l Planning een and t has to r positive previously e for res ninated la	healthca e develop uld be pro g Authorit rransport ecreation effect is u a plastic idential u and. The	re facilitie oment pro ovided th ty will sup infrastru n facilities recorded. c works a use. Loca site is PI	es (GP). / oposals ir ough the port deve cture to r s, and the s, and the nd theref I Plan Pa DL and w	As a deve a accorda Local PI elopment meet the potentia ore surve art 1 Poli vill not ha	elopment ance with an Part 1 proposa needs as al for new ey will be icy 95: C ve any e	which is Local Pla Policy 9 Is that pro ssociated a facilities required facilities	over 100 an Part 1 6 'Infrast ovide ade with the to be pr to ascerta ated Lanc geologica	new dwa Policy 50 ructure a equate co develop ovided a ain wheth d require il resourc	ellings a l 0 Promot and Deve ontributior ment. Du s part of ner any re s develop	health im ing Healt loper Cor ns toward ie to the this large medial w coments to	cilities. It pact asse hy Comm ntribution s physica reasonat e develop orks are o address pment of	essment nunities. s' which al, social bly good oment, a required s issues

Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	• SA3: The site has good access to informal recreation space and a place of worship. It also has good access to a secondary school with capacity. Walthamstow Primary Academy is approx. 15 min walk from the site and has capacity. However, a community centre, shopping frontage and town centre are more than 800m from the site. Local Plan Part 1 Policy 96 'Infrastructure and Developer Contributions' states that the Local Planning Authority will support development proposals that provide adequate contributions towards physical, social and community, green and transport infrastructure to meet the needs associated with the development. Therefore, new
	community facilities could potentially be provided as part of the development of this large site. As access to some facilities is currently lacking an uncertain effect is identified because the provision of new facilities would be needed to achieve a positive effect and that is reliant on implementation of Local Plan Part 1 Policy 96 Infrastructure and Developer Contributions as well as Local Plan Part 1 Policy 47 Social and Community Infrastructure.
	• SA4: This site is located near to a borough employment area which may provide access to employment for some residents, plus some employment space will be provided as part of the development. However, the site has a poor PTAL score, is more than 800m to the nearest bus stop and the nearest train station is >800m away. The site is not far from the proposed cycle route which would connect it to Chingford Station in the north and Walthamstow Central to the south. It is difficult to see how residents of the development will be able to access local facilities/services and employment without investment in improved public transport and walking and cycling access. Therefore an uncertain effect is identified.
	• SA15: This site will deliver a mixed use development with some residential and retail uses. It is assumed that the car dealership currently on site will not be reprovided and that there will be a net reduction in the number of jobs supported by the site when considering the loss of the dealership and the reduction in size of the Sainsburys supermarket. The site does not have a good PTAL score. It is unlikely the redevelopment of this site will improve the local economy by enabling employment developments in an appropriate place and therefore a potential significant negative effect is identified.
	• SA16: This site will deliver a mixed use development with some new retail space, which is likely to include a smaller Sainsburys supermarket. Although the site is within 800m of the nearest Borough employment area it has a poor PTAL score currently which may mean that accessing employment opportunities further afield for residents may be limited. It is assumed that the car dealership currently on site will not be reprovided and that there will be a net reduction in the number of jobs supported by the site when considering the loss of the dealership and the reduction in size of the Sainsburys supermarket. It is uncertain whether the redevelopment of this site will maintain stable levels of employment in the borough.

Table 78 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA48: Morrisons Supermarket and Car Park

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	+	?	0	0	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+	?	+
Potential significant positive effects			site is Pl nt of SA9					0 0		irces. Th	e redeve	lopment	of the si	te theref	ore supp	orts the
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	sc W sit • SA plu	ore of 2. althamstrie e will hav A15: This	Howeve ow Centr ve good a s site will iller Moris	er, the sit al to the access to deliver a	e is not f south. W a sustai mixed-u	far from t /ithout im nable trai se develo	he propo proved F nsport sy opment w	osed cycl PTAL sco stem, the vith some	e route v pres throu prefore and new em	ground st which wo ugh inves n uncerta poloymen ed with re	uld conn stment in in effect t space,	ect it to (public tra is identifie which is l	Chingforc ansport it ed. likely to it	I Station is uncer nclude sh	in the no tain whet nared wo	orth and ther this rkspace

Table 79 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA47: Cork Tree Retail Park

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 ++ 0 0 0 0 ++ +												+		
Potential	• S/	A9: This site is PDL and will not have any effect on geological resources. The redevelopment of the site therefore supports the														
significant	ac	chieveme	ent of SAS	and sho	ould resul	lt in a sig	nificant p	ositive ef	fect.							
positive effects																
Potential	No add	litional sig	gnificant	negative	or uncert	ain effec	ts identifi	ed.								
significant																
negative and																
uncertain effects																

Table 80 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA63: North Circular Road SIL 2

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	?	+	?	?	0	0	0	0	+ +	0	0		0	0	+ +	+ +
Potential significant positive effects	ac • S/	hieveme	nt of SA9 site wou	and sho Id lead to	ould resul	t in a sig nsificatio	nificant p n of indus	ositive ef strial floo	fect. rspace in	an area		•				oorts the ndustrial

	• SA16: The redevelopment of this site will intensify industrial floorspace in an area designated as SIL, helping to support existing and create opportunities for new jobs within the industrial sector. Therefore, a potential significant positive effect has been identified.
	create opportunities for new jobs within the industrial sector. Therefore, a potential significant positive effect has been identified.
Potential	• SA1: It is currently unclear if this site will provide any residential development, as industrial uses will be developed, with other uses
significant	subject to a two stage masterplan process, hence an uncertain effect has been recorded.
negative and	• SA3: The site has good access to primary and secondary schools within approx. 20-25 min walk. The nearest primary school
uncertain effects	(Walthamstow Primary Academy) has capacity however, the nearest secondary school (Walthamstow Academy) is currently operating
	over capacity. Retail and recreation facilities are within reasonable walking distance (<800m) although there is some difficulty in
	crossing the A406 North Circular road in this area. There is no place of worship, community centre town or local centre within 800m of
	the site. Due to the lack of access to some community facilities and the barrier presented by the A406 North Circular road which limits
	access to the Chingford Mount area, it is uncertain whether the redevelopment of this site would help to improve community cohesion
	and inequalities. However, it is possible that new residents may be able to access facilities within the new Meridian Water regeneration
	area in Enfield but it is located over 1km away and would currently take 30 mins to walk to. Construction of Meridian Water will take
	place over the next 25 years. An uncertain effect is identified overall.
	• SA4: The site has good access to a bus stop but is over 800m to a train station. The site is a 30 min walk from the Meridian Water rail
	station in Enfield borough. PTAL scores are poor at this site. Residents of a redevelopment at this site could potentially access jobs
	within the Meridian Water regeneration area within Enfield borough which is currently a 30 min walk away and will be delivered over
	the next 25 years. It is difficult to see how residents or workers of the development will be able to access local facilities/services and
	employment without investment in improved public transport and walking and cycling access. Therefore an uncertain effect is identified.
	SA12: This site lies partially within Green Belt land and therefore a significant negative effect is identified.

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	?	+	0	-	0	?	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	0	+ +	-
Potential										ources. T	he deve	lopment	of the sit	e therefo	ore supp	orts the
significant		chieveme														
positive effects	• S/	A15: This	s site will	improve	the loca	l econom	iy, provid	ding oppo	ortunities	for empl	oyment v	within the	borough	. The sit	e is also	located
	w	ithin a boi	rough em	ploymen	t area an	d site req	uirement	s detail th	ne need to	o reprovid	le 7,800r	n2 of curr	ent floors	pace, wit	h the opp	ortunity
	fo	r uplift of	provisior	n. Therefo	ore a pote	ential sig	nificant p	ositive ef	fect has l	been ider	ntified.					
Potential	• S/	A1: The a	allocation	would n	ot result	in the los	s of any	resident	ial uses.	This site	currently	contains	the con	dition of a	a minimu	m of no
significant	ne	et-loss of	industria	l floorspa	ce, with	the introc	duction o	f other us	ses subje	ct to the t	two-stag	e industri	al mastei	plan pro	cess is pi	roposed
negative and	fo	r this allo	cation. It	is theref	ore not ce	ertain wh	ether res	idential u	ises will b	e introdu	iced.					

Table 81 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA74: Deacon Trading Estate (Cabinet Way)

uncertain	•	SA6: The site has good access to a bus stop but is over 800m from train station. The site is an approx. 35 min walk from the Meridian
effects		Water rail station in Enfield borough. PTAL scores are poor at this site. The development will be just outside the expanded ULEZ
		therefore it is unlikely that this site will contribute to improvements in air pollution in this area. The site is also on the North Circular road
		which is an air quality Focus Area which is a location that has been identified as having high levels of pollution and human exposure.
		Therefore, in line with Local Plan Part 1 Policy 90 'Air Pollution' the development will need to demonstrate on-site measures to improve
		air quality and be accompanied by investment in public transport and walking and cycling in order to provide sustainable access to site
		for future employees. It is also unclear if this site will be able to achieve the air quality positive status mandated in criterion C of policy
		90, hence an overall uncertain effect has been recorded.

Table 82 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA64: Justin Road / Trinity Way

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	?	+	+	?	0	0	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	0	+ +	++
 Potential significant positive effects 	•	SA9: The achieveme SA15: This floorspace SA16: The create opp	ent of SA s site wor on this s e redevel	9 and sho uld lead to site. A pot opment c	ould resuld the inte ential sig f this site	It in a sig nsificatio nificant p will inter	nificant p n of indu positive et nsify indu	ositive ef strial floo ffect has ustrial floo	fect. rspace in been rec orspace i	n an area corded. In an area	designat a designa	ed as SIL ated as S	_, leading SIL, helpir	to 21,70	0m2 of ir	ndustrial ting and
Potential significant negative a uncertain effects	nd •	SA1: It is subject to SA4: The allocation from a tra Walthamst difficult to improved p	currently a two sta site is loc site optic in statior tow Cent see how	unclear i age maste ated on a ons). It ha n. The site ral to the residents	f this site erplan pro a borough s good a e is not f south. P s of the d	e will prov ocess, he ocess, he ccess to ar from t edestriar evelopm	vide any ence an u ment are a bus sto the propo n access ent will b	residentia ncertain a and is l op but a osed cycl could be e able to	al develo effect has ocated n low PTAL e route v improve access l	pment, a s been re ear to two _ score so which wo d by the local facili	s industr corded. o other en uggesting uld conne introduct ties/serv	ial uses mployme g service ect it to (ion of ac	will be de nt areas s are limi Chingforc cess poir employm	eveloped (also beir ted. It is I Station hts to adj	, with oth ng consid more tha in the no acent roa	lered as an 800m orth and ads. It is



7.3.14 Chingford Mount

Table 83 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA50: Former South Chingford Library Site

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	?	-	0	-	0	0	+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Potential significant positive effects	No add	litional si	gnificant	positive e	effects.											
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	schools which of of sorts	s. Howev could inh s in its o	/er, there ibit the al	is no pla bility of re the ever	ace of wo esidents t ntual outo	orship, co o access	ommunity the facil	v centre, ities they	shop fron require.	ess to pr ntage, or However, on the nat	town or l as the s	ocal cent ite is larg	re locate je enougl	d within 8	800m of titute loca	the site, al centre

Table 84 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA49: Sainsburys, Hall Lane

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	+	+	0	+	0	0	+	0	0	0	0	+	+	0
Potential significant positive effects	No add	litional sig	gnificant	positive e	effects ide	entified.										
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	No add	litional sig	gnificant	negative	or uncer	tain effec	ts identifi	ed.								

Table 85 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA51: Albert Corner

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	+	+	0	+	0	0	+	0	0	0	0	+	+	+
Potential significant positive effects	No add	litional sig	gnificant	positive e	effects ide	entified.										
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	No add	litional sig	gnificant	negative	or uncert	ain effec	ts identifi	ed.								

7.3.15 Sewardstone Road

Table 86 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA54: 60-74 Sewardstone Road

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	+	-	0	0	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+	+	+
Potential significant positive effects		his site is lentified (hin any L site).	IGs, hen	ce a pote	ential sigr	nificant p	ositive ef	fect has
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	No add	litional sig	gnificant	negative	or uncer	ain effec	ts identif	ied.								

Table 87 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA52: Motorpoint, Sewardstone Road

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	?	-	0	0	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+	+	+
Potential significant positive effects		his site is lentified.	located	on previ	ously dev	veloped la	and and	is not loo	cated with	nin any L	IGs, hen	ce a pote	ential sigr	nificant p	ositive ef	fect has
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	of a note Poli phy cou	i commu ed, howe cy 100 'l sical, soc Id educat	hity centr ver, that Infrastruc cial and c cion and c	e, place the local cture and communit	of worsh primary Develop y, green y centre	ip and re school is per Contr and tran facilities.	creationa s over-su ibutions' sport infr An unce	al facilitie Ibscribec , the dev astructur ertain eff	within 40 es, 3.2km & the so relopmen re to mee ect is ide aces may	of a prin econdary It would It the nee entified as	nary scho is at 94 need to eds associ s it is not	ool, and % capaci contribut ciated wit certain he	4.8km of ity. In ac e adequa h the de ow this w	a secon cordance ate contr velopmer ould be i	dary scho with Loo ibutions nt and thi	ool. It is cal Plan towards is would

Table 88 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA53: Lee Valley Motor Company

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	0	-	0	0	-	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+	+	+
Potential significant positive effects									cated with e of the s		IGs, hen	ce a pote	ential sigr	ificant p	ositive ef	ifect has
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	No add	litional si	gnificant	negative	or uncert	ain effec	ts identif	ied.								



7.3.16 North Chingford

Table 89 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA58: Royal Epping Forest Golf Club

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	-	-	+	0	+	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+	+	+
Potential significant positive effects	located		ny LIGs,												e site is w magnit	
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	No add	itional si	gnificant	negative	or uncert	ain effec	ts identifi	ed.								

Table 90 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA56: Chingford Library and Assembly Hall

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	+ +	+	0	+	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+	+ +	+
Potential significant positive effects	 com SA9 the has SA1 a m but 	munity c : This sit site could been ide 5: This s ixed-use is within	entre (wh te is loca d help to entified, a site will de develop 800m of	hich will c ted on pr improve l Ithough it eliver FS/ ment with a boroug	ontinue to reviously and use t is notec A43 n some r h employ	o be prov develope efficiency I that this new empl ment are	vided on t ed land, y y. The site is of low oyment s	he site its which is e is also magnitu space, wl evelopmo	self). The currently not locate de due to nich is lik ent would	y and se refore, ar used as ed within the size rely to inc d not resu	n overall s a library any LIGs of the si clude sha	significan and asse , hence a te. red work	t positive embly ha a potentia space. T	effect ha II. Hence Il significa he site is	s been re , develop ant positiv s not with	ecorded. oment of ve effect
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	No add	itional sig	gnificant i	negative	or unceri	ain effec	ts identifi	ed.								

Table 91 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA55: UKPN, Budgens and Gresham Works North Chingford

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+	+	+ +	+	0	+	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+ +	+ +	+
Potential significant positive effects	(wh • SAS loca due • SA1 of t pos • SA1	ich will c b: This si ited withing to the s 4: This si he district tively too 5: This si	ontinue to te is loca in any Llo ize of the site is wit ct centre wards SA site will c	o be loca ted on pr Gs, hence site. hin 400m . Develop .14. leliver a r	ted on a reviously e a poten (walking oment of mixed us	nearby s develope tial signif distance the site e develop	ite). Ther ed land, a ficant pos e) of a dia should r pment wi	efore, an and deve sitive effe strict cen eplace ru th some	overall s lopment o ct has be tre (North etail facil new emp	v schools, significant could hel een identi n Chingfo ities and ployment ea. There	t positive p to impr fied, alth rd), and i improve space, v	effect ha ove land ough it is is therefc the pub vhich is li	as been ro use effic noted th pre expec lic realm kely to ir	ecorded. iency. Th at this is ted to en , which s nclude sh	ne site is of low ma hance the should co ared wor	also not agnitude e vitality ontribute kspace.
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	No add	itional si	gnificant	negative	or uncer	tain effec	ts identif	ied.								

Table 92 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA57: North City Autos, Chingford

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	-	+ +	+	0	+	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+	+ +	+
Potential significant positive effects	accupos pos SAS loca due SA1	ess to th itive effect : This sit ited within to the siz 5: This s	e local c ct has be te is loca n any LIC ze of the ite will de	entre, pri en recorc ted on pr Ss, hence site. liver a m	mary an led. eviously a poten xed-use	d second develope tial signif developr	dary scho ed land, a icant pos ment with	ools, recr and deve sitive effe	eation la lopment ct has be ew emplo	nd, and a could hel een identi yment sp	a place o p to impr fied, altho pace, whic	ove land ove land ough it is ch is likely ant positi	 D. Theref Use effic noted that to include 	ore, an o iency. Th at this is le shareo	overall signe site is of low ma d workspa	gnificant also not agnitude ace. The
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	No add	itional sig	gnificant r	negative	or uncert	ain effect	ts identif	ed.								

7.3.17 Sites Outside of Strategic Locations

Table 93 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA24: Norlington Road Sites

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	0	-	0	+	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	0	+ +	+
Potential significant positive effects	is al mag • SA1	lso not lo gnitude d 5: The s	ocated wit lue to the ite is not l	thin any L size of tl located w	IGs, her ne site. ithin a St	nce a pot trategic Ir	ential sig	nificant p .ocation,	ositive ef but it is v	t of the si ifect has within 400 ential sigr	been ide)m of a Be	ntified, al prough E	though it mployme	is noted	that this The deve	
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	No add	itional po	otential ne	egative o	r uncerta	in effects	identifie	d.	·	¥	·					

Table 94 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA65: Hainault Road

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	?	?	-	-	+	0	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	0	+ +	+
Potential significant positive effects	with the • SA em	9: This s hin any L size of th 15: This i ployment er mixed	IGs, henc ne site. s mainly : area an	ce a pote an indus d is not i	ntial sign trial site n a Strat	ificant po with new tegic Ind	ositive eff employn ustrial Lo	ect has t nent spa cation. F	been iden ces and s Plans stat	ntified, alt shared wa	hough it orkspace -loss of i	is noted es. The si industrial	that this i ite is also floor spa	s of low r located ace. The	magnitud within a l re is pote	e due to porough ential for
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	 Pro SA adv wo 	 other mixed uses subject to the two-stage industrial masterplan process, which could further employment offer within the borough. SA1: A minimum of no net-loss of industrial floorspace, with the introduction of other uses subject to the two-stage industrial masterplan process is proposed for this allocation. It is therefore not certain whether residential uses will be introduced. SA2: The site lies more than 800m from a GP/health care centre, informal and formal recreation. As an industrial site this could have adversely affect the health and wellbeing of those who work on the site. If residential uses are introduced on the site, new residents would have limited access to recreation and GP services. An uncertain effect is therefore identified, as the final details of site development are not yet known. 														

Table 95 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA44: Priory Court

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+ +	+ +	?	-	?	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	0	?	?
Potential significant positive effects	Price acti • SA3 wall play able • SA9 help	ery Court ve lifesty 3: This sit (from the grounds e to meet (): This sit () to incre	Playgrou le, with g e is within is site, a nearby. cultural, te is not ase dens	unds <30 ood wellt n 1km of ⁻ s is a pla Thereford educatio ocated of	Om from being. He The Winr ce of wo e, a pote nal and s n a local velopmen	the site. Ince a poor as Primar rship. Ac ntial indir social fac geologic at in the a	These se tential sig y School ccess to i rect signi ilities from al resour area, hen	ervices a gnificant and Walt nformal a ficant po n this site ce, and is	nd facilitie positive e hamstow and forma sitive effe e. s partially	es should effect has / Academ	I help res been re y. Forest pace is a een reco sly devel	sidents of corded. t Road Ne also good rded, as oped land	f the site eighbourh I, with Lla it is expe d. Develo	to mainta nood Cen byd Park octed that	ain a hea tre is also and Prio resident f the site	will also
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	furt site	her evide is theref	enced by ore likely	a PTAL s	score of ent future	1b. There resident	e are also s from tr	o no emp avelling v	oloyment within and		thin walk site via si	ing distar ustainable	nce of the	e site. Τh , and coι	le locatio Ild encou	

at this site is accompanied by improvements to local transport infrastructure. However, it is unclear if this will be mandatory or achievable,
hence an overall uncertain effect has been recorded.
• SA6: This site currently has poor access to public transport, with no bus stop or train station within walking distance of the site. This could
lead to an increase in private car use by those accessing the site and local emissions could increase, thus local air quality could worsen.
It is unclear if Local Plan Part 1 Policy 64 Public Transport, could help to improve public transport connections, hence an overall uncertain
effect has been recorded.
• SA15: This site is located within 800m of Forest Road Neighbourhood Centre and is not located on strategic industrial land. However,
the site is not within walking distance of an employment area. Although this site should also deliver a mixed use development, it is
currently unclear if this will include new employment or business space. Therefore, an uncertain effect has been recorded.
• SA16: An uncertain effect has been identified, as it is currently unclear what type, if any, employment space will be provided at this site
and therefore whether it will support local employment.

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+ +	?	?	0	0	0	0	+ +	+	0	0	0	0	0	0
Potential significant positive effects	400 • SA9 not	 SA2: This site is not within 800m of a healthcare facility; while access to formal and informal recreation is good, with the former within 400m of the site and the latter within 800m. SA9: Much of this site is located on previously developed land; hence its development will improve land use efficiency. The site is also not located within any LIGs, hence a potential significant positive effect has been identified, which will be of higher magnitude owing to the size of the site. 														
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	 SA3 ther resid 96 c ove SA4 emp the use 	: The siture e is no p dents to could aid rall uncer : Access oloyment site woul sustaina	e has go lace of v access th in ensuri rtain effe s to publi centre w d sugges ble trans	vorship, c ne facilitie ng infras ct has be c transpc vithin 800 st that se port mod	communities they retructure f tructure f een record ort is reas m, and d rvices ar- les for all	ty centre equire (al or facilitie ded. sonable, evelopme e infreque journeys	, or town though thes and se with a bu ent of the ent from s. Overall	or local ne site is rvices is is stop w site cou these tra an unce	centre loc large en provided vithin 400 ld include insport co ertain effe	asonable cated with ough to c I, althoug Om and a e some el onnection ect has be s not clea	nin 800m onstitute h it is und railway s mployme is, which een identi	of the si local cer certain if station w nt space could aff fied, as a	ite, which htre of so this would ithin 800 . Howeve fect the a although	n could in rts in its d be on s m. In add er, a PTAI bility of fu it is noted	hibit the sown right ite. There dition, the score outure resi	ability of). Policy efore, an ere is an f two for dents to

Table 96 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA61: Larkswood Leisure Centre, Nursery and Land to the rear of Larkswood Leisure Centre

Table 97 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA62: Pear Tree House

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	-	-	+	0	+	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	+	0	0
Potential significant positive effects	located	within a		hence a					nent cou has been		•					
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	No add	o additional significant negative or uncertain effects identified.														

Table 98 Summary of potential significant effects for Site SA45: 234_240 Billet Road

SA objective	SA1	SA2	SA3	SA4	SA5	SA6	SA7	SA8	SA9	SA10	SA11	SA12	SA13	SA14	SA15	SA16
Score	+ +	+	+ +	?	0	0	0	0	+ +	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Potential significant positive effects	cen The whice • SAS	tre within redevelo ch should): This si	a 800m, p opment c d support ite is PD	orimary a of the site commur L and wi	nd seco should t nity cohe Il not ha	ndary sc therefore sion. ve any e	hools with place ne	re or a p hin 1km, w reside geologica sitive effe	and shoj nts in an al resour	ps and fo area wit	ormal and h reason	d informa ably goo	al recreat d provision	ion facilit on of cor	ies withir nmunity f	a 400m. facilities
Potential significant negative and uncertain effects	with be a	in 800m	of an en	ploymen cal faciliti	t area, tl es/servic	here is no ces and	o train or employm	hin 400m tube stat ent witho	ion nearl	by. İt is c	lifficult to	see how	resident	ts of the o	developm	nent will



8 Potential Cumulative Effects of the Proposed Allocation Sites

8.1 Introduction

This section describes potential cumulative effects which may arise as a result of the Regulation 19 Site Allocations Document. These are presented as:

- 8.2 Potential cumulative effects which could occur as a result of policies within the draft Site Allocations Document; and
- 8.3 Potential cumulative effects which could occur in combination with other plans and projects.

8.2 Potential Cumulative Effects Identified

This section considers the potential cumulative effects which may result from the allocation of sites together within the Site Allocations Document. Below are some cumulative effects which it is predicted all allocation sites could contribute to.

Potential cumulative effects most sites could contribute to:

- A significant positive cumulative effect has been identified for SA1 (Meet local housing needs through the provision of a range of tenures and sizes of new dwellings) objective, resulting from all of the allocation sites which have been identified as having potential to provide new housing. The combined deliver of sites could contribute to an overall significant positive effect with regards to meeting local housing needs and providing an improved range of tenures and sizes of new dwellings.
- 2. There is an opportunity for a positive cumulative effect from developments in the borough if they provide employment space for specific sectors to enable them to grow and support each other in clusters or hubs. However, as most allocation sites do not included requirements to support specific sectors, an uncertain potential cumulative effect has been identified for most sites in respect of SA15 (Improve the local economy by enabling employment developments in appropriate places).
- 3. There is potential for a positive cumulative effect on maintaining stable levels of employment across the borough from all development sites if they will provide mixed use development. However, employment levels are also determined by the macro economic climate and at the time of writing this creates uncertainty with regards to employment in the borough during the short / medium term. An uncertain potential cumulative effect has therefore been identified in relation to SA16 (Maintain stable levels of employment in the Borough).

Other potential cumulative effects have been identified resulting from the development of one or more sites together:



Lea Bridge & Church Lane Strategic Location

SA3 (Improve community cohesion and reduce inequalities through the provision of community facilities to meet local, cultural, educational, recreational and social needs): The development of sites SA05, SA06, SA07, SA71, SA72, and SA73 in combination could increase pressure on local primary schools. The nearest primary for all these sites is Sybourn Primary School, which is already at 99% capacity. Development of these sites, would create at least an additional 1,067 dwellings to the area, could therefore exacerbate existing capacity issues. These sites are also all lacking access to a community centre. However, the precise details of development are currently unknown for sites SA71, SA72 and SA73, with potential for further residential development alongside the proposed industrial use developments. Therefore, there is potential for a cumulative negative effect, but an overall uncertain cumulative effect has been recorded due to the unknown nature of residential development and educational provision in the area.

Stewardstone Road Strategic Location

SA4 (Improve opportunities for access to local services, facilities and employment through an integrated sustainable transport system, reducing car use for all journey lengths): Potential cumulative negative effect on traffic from development sites SA52, SA53 and SA54 which could all increase the use of private car use due to limited public transport in the Sewardstone Road area and high dependence on cars in the north of the borough.

North Chingford Strategic Location

SA2 (Improve standard of health and wellbeing of those who live and work in the Borough): There is potential for a significant negative cumulative effect to occur in relation to pressure on healthcare facilities with other sites in the North Chingford cluster (SA57, SA58 and SA62).

SA3 (Improve community cohesion and reduce inequalities through the provision of community facilities to meet local, cultural, educational, recreational and social needs): There is potential for a significant negative cumulative effect to occur from development of sites SA62 and SA58, as they are not well-located for access to community centres and places of worship. A coordinated approach to addressing lack of access may be needed.

SA14 (Maintain and enhance the vitality and viability of the Borough's town centres): Considered collectively, owing to the number and location of the individual sites, the site allocations in the North Chingford strategic location could result in a minor positive cumulative effect on vitality and viability of Chingford district centre.

Wood Street Strategic Location

SA5 (Reduce greenhouse gas emissions and promote low carbon growth): There is potential for a significant positive cumulative effect if sites SA41, SA42, SA43 and SA67 are developed in this area as it would improve the viability of existing and/or proposed district heat networks. Therefore, a significant positive cumulative effect could result in relation to the reduction of greenhouse gas emissions and achieving low carbon growth in the borough.

SA14 (Maintain and enhance the vitality and viability of the Borough's town centres): Potential for a significant positive cumulative effect across all sites in this area (sites SA40-43) as they will provide mixed use development which should contribute to enhancing the vitality and viability of Wood Street district centre.



Bakers Arms and Layton Green Strategic Location

SA14 (Maintain and enhance the vitality and viability of the Borough's town centres): Potential for a significant positive cumulative effect across all sites within this cluster as they will provide mixed use development which should contribute to enhancing the vitality and viability of Bakers Arms district centre.

Blackhorse Lane Strategic Location

SA4: an uncertain cumulative effect is recorded in relation to development at sites SA34 and SA35 because there is currently uncertainty that the required investment in sustainable transport would be delivered in order for a positive effect to be achieved.

SA5 (Reduce greenhouse gas emissions and promote low carbon growth): If a number of development sites within this location, including sites SA32, SA33, SA34, SA35 and SA69 are all developed, it would improve the viability of district heat networks and a significant positive cumulative effect could result in relation to the reduction of greenhouse gas emissions and achieving low carbon growth in the borough.

North Circular Strategic Location

SA3 (Improve community cohesion and reduce inequalities through the provision of community facilities to meet local, cultural, educational, recreational and social needs): There is a potential for a significant negative effect on community cohesion and equalities should sites, SA47, SA63 and SA74 all be developed, which all have limited access to community facilities.

SA4 (Improve opportunities for access to local services, facilities and employment through an integrated sustainable transport system, reducing car use for all journey lengths): Potential significant negative cumulative effect with other potential allocation sites in the North Circular area which are lacking public transport access (Sites SA46, SA47, SA48, SA63, SA64 and SA74).

Leytonstone Town Centre Strategic Location

SA6 (Improve air quality): The development of sites SA17, SA18 and SA20 in the Leytonstone Town Centre area is likely to aid in improving air quality, as these sites all have good access to public transport and will be included in the ULEZ expansion in 2021. This should reduce car use and associated emissions, thus indirectly helping to improve air quality. Therefore, a potential indirect significant positive cumulative effect has been identified.

SA14 (Maintain and enhance the vitality and viability of the Borough's town centres): The development of sites SA17, SA18, SA19, SA20 and SA21 in the Leytonstone District Centre area could aid in enhancing the vitality and viability of this town centre area, bringing around 1,710 new dwellings and 26,000m2 of new business space to the area. Therefore, a potential significant positive cumulative effect has been identified.

Walthamstow Town Centre Strategic Location

SA4 (Improve opportunities for access to local services, facilities and employment through an integrated sustainable transport system, reducing car use for all journey lengths): The development of sites SA25, SA26, SA27, SA28, SA29 and SA30 and in the Walthamstow Town centre area should help to create 920 new homes which are well connected to the public transport network. The development of all these sites in combination could help to increase

sustainable travel use in the area, decreasing car use. Therefore, a potential significant positive cumulative effect has been identified.

SA6 (Improve air quality): The development of sites SA25, SA26, SA27, SA28, SA29 and SA30 and in the Walthamstow Town Centre area are likely to support improving air quality, as these sites all have good access to public transport and will be included in the ULEZ expansion in 2021. This should reduce car use and associated emissions, thus indirectly helping to improve air quality. Therefore, a potential significant positive cumulative effect has been identified.

SA14 (Maintain and enhance the vitality and viability of the Borough's town centres): The development of sites SA25, SA26, SA27, SA28, SA29 and SA30 in the Walthamstow Town Centre area is likely to enhance the vitality of this town centre, by creating new retail space, 4,000m2 business space and 920 new homes. This works towards the objective SA14, thus a potential cumulative significant positive effect has been identified.

Highams Park Strategic Location

SA2 (Improve standard of health and wellbeing of those who live and work in the Borough): sites SA59, SA60 and SA68 in the Highams Park area have poor access to healthcare and recreation facilities and their development could lead to an increase in the number of residents in this area unable to access the facilities required to maintain or improve their standard of health and wellbeing. The cumulative effect of developing several sites in clusters also has the potential to increase pressure on existing healthcare services, due an increase in demand. Therefore, a potential minor negative cumulative effect has been identified.

SA4 (Improve opportunities for access to local services, facilities and employment through an integrated sustainable transport system, reducing car use for all journey lengths): There is potential for a significant negative cumulative effect to occur, resulting from the development of Sites SA59, SA60 and SA68 in combination, as all have poor access to public transport, evidenced by low PTAL scores. This could increase the number of journeys made by private car and decrease the sustainable travel.

SA14 (Maintain and enhance the vitality and viability of the Borough's town centres): There is potential for a positive cumulative effect to result from the development of sites SA59, SA60 and SA68 as these are all within or adjacent to the Highams Park district centre. The development of both sites in combination is likely to improve the vitality of the area, hence a potential positive cumulative effect has been identified.

8.3 Potential Cumulative Effects with Other Plans and Projects

This section details the potential effects which could arise from the implementation of the Local Plan spatial strategy working in combination with growth planned in neighbouring areas (Table 99) and with projects coming forward within the Borough (Table 104).

Local Authority	Proposed Growth	Potential cumulative effects with Waltham Forest Local Plan
London Borough of Enfield	A new Local Plan is being prepared and reviewed in response to consultation comments received between December 2018 and February 2019. It is predicted that Enfield's population could exceed 400,000 by 2032. The extant Core Strategy ⁷³ plans for growth concentrated in town centres and on previously developed land in the south and east of the Borough. Up to 2026 the plan aims to deliver approximately 11,000 new homes and the number of jobs will increase by a minimum of 6,000. Large scale growth and regeneration will be focused in four broad locations - Central Leeside and North East Enfield in the Upper Lee Valley, the area around the North Circular Road at New Southgate and the Borough's major town centre - Enfield Town. The strategic objectives for Enfield are to strengthen retail, public services and employment, protecting biodiversity, reducing the borough's carbon footprint, enhancing quality of life and living environments and reducing the need to travel, all of which are likely to result in sustainability positive effects.	The current spatial strategy in Enfield concentrates growth in areas which border Waltham Forest. Ponders End, Meridian Water and Edmonton are all in the east of the Borough of Enfield and could potentially combine with potential effects of growth to the east of LB Waltham Forest such as the North Circular Corridor, Sewardstone Road and North Chingford strategic locations. Traffic levels are high within Waltham Forest and the entire borough is an AQMA. The A110 and A406 (North Circular) in Waltham Forest also pass through Enfield borough. Traffic generated in Enfield may contribute to traffic in Waltham Forest and population growth, despite investment in public transport and aims to create sustainable communities, could potentially exacerbate this. An Air Quality Mitigation Strategy is being prepared by London Borough of Waltham Forest which details the measures being put in place to reduce traffic levels and air pollution within Waltham Forest over the LP1 plan period. This includes the policies within the LP1 which seek to build on the success of the 'Enjoy Waltham Forest' project ⁷⁴ , establish 15-minute neighbourhoods to enable residents to meet their daily needs close to home without the use of private cars and improve walking and cycling and public transport provision. Forecasts by the Department for

Table 99: Potential Cumulative Effects with Other Plans

⁷³ The Enfield Plan Core Strategy 2010-2025 Adopted November 2010

⁷⁴ https://enjoywalthamforest.co.uk/

Local Authority	Proposed Growth	Potential cumulative effects with Waltham Forest Local Plan
		Transport ⁷⁵ identify that traffic within London Boroughs is going to consists of a much higher number of EV within the medium-term. The forecasts predict that there will be a 500% increase in EV within Waltham Forest by 2025. With the strong transport policies in the LP1 in place along with Government forecasts, no residual cumulative effect is identified.
		The part of the Lee Valley SPA/Ramsar site which is located within LB Waltham Borough is called the 'Walthamstow Wetlands'. Walthamstow Wetlands was opened to the public in 2017 and is London's largest urban wetland nature reserve. Public access to the Wetlands is managed. With growth in both Enfield and within the west of Waltham Forest Borough, there is potential for a cumulative negative effect on the Lee Valley SPA/Ramsar site. However, mitigation has been put in place within the LP1 policies and is set out within the HRA Report (April 2021) to address potential effects from the Waltham Forest LP1 on Lee Valley SPA/Ramsar site. No residual cumulative effect identified.
Haringey	Haringey's development plan is currently made up of the Strategic Policies, Development Management Policies, Site Allocations and Tottenham Area Action Plan, alongside the London Plan. Strategic Policies were adopted by the council in 2013, to replace the Unitary Development Plan (UDP), with subsequent alterations adopted on the 24 July 2017 ⁷⁶ . The plan aims to deliver a minimum 19,800 net new homes over the plan period to 2026. The Council's overall strategy for managing future growth in Haringey is to promote the provision of homes, jobs and other facilities in the areas with significant redevelopment opportunities at, or near, transportation hubs,	With growth in both Haringey and Waltham Forest there is potential for a significant cumulative negative effect on the Lee Valley SPA/Ramsar site with regards to recreational pressure and water supply. Potential investments and policies to improve walking and cycling in both Haringey and Waltham Forest could help to limit any increase in air pollution which could result from population growth predicted. In addition, an Air Quality Mitigation Strategy is being prepared by London Borough of Waltham Forest which details the measures being put in place to reduce traffic levels and air pollution within Waltham Forest over the LP1 plan period. This includes the policies within the LP1 which seek to build on the success of the 'Enjoy Waltham Forest'

 ⁷⁵ Electric Vehicle Charging Point Strategy London Borough of Waltham Forest 2020 – 2025 available here: https://www.walthamforest.gov.uk/content/electric-vehicle-charging-points
 ⁷⁶ Haringey's Local Plan 2013 – 2026 (formerly the Core Strategy) March 2013 consolidated with alterations since 2017

Local Authority	Proposed Growth	Potential cumulative effects with Waltham Forest Local Plan
	and support appropriate development at other accessible locations, with more limited change elsewhere. The Tottenham Hale Area of Growth is located to the east of the borough, close to the Lee Valley Regional Park and the boundary with Waltham Forest.	project ⁷⁷ , establish 15-minute neighbourhoods to enable residents to meet their daily needs close to home without the use of private cars and improve walking and cycling and public transport provision. Forecasts by the Department for Transport ⁷⁸ identify that traffic within London Boroughs is going to consists of a much higher number of EV within the medium-term. The forecasts predict that there will be a 500% increase in EV within Waltham Forest by 2025. With the strong transport policies in the LP1 in place along with Government forecasts, no residual cumulative effect is identified.
London Borough of Hackney	On 22 July 2020, the Hackney Local Plan 2033 was adopted. The Local Plan includes an objective to deliver up to 26,250 additional homes and 23,000 new jobs. Mixed used development with residential, employment, retail, leisure and community facilities will be focused in the designated town centres of Dalston and Hackney Central, and in Shoreditch (none of which are close to the boundary with Waltham Forest). New office development will be directed to the most sustainable locations in the Borough, including within the City Fringe Opportunity Area and the borough's Town Centres to support Hackney's economy. Mixed used, housing led development will be encouraged along the borough's key corridors (including Lea Valley Edge which borders Waltham Forest). This development is intended to deliver improvements to the public realm, new community facilities and other measures that promote healthy streets that easily link different neighbourhoods, open spaces public transport hubs, and civic areas by walking and cycling.	The A104 and A12 pass between the boroughs of Waltham Forest and Hackney. Despite planned investments and policies promoting sustainable development in both boroughs it is possible that traffic could increase with the growth proposed in both boroughs. An Air Quality Mitigation Strategy is being prepared by London Borough of Waltham Forest which details the measures being put in place to reduce traffic levels and air pollution within Waltham Forest over the LP1 plan period. This includes the policies within the LP1 which seek to build on the success of the 'Enjoy Waltham Forest' project ⁷⁹ , establish 15-minute neighbourhoods to enable residents to meet their daily needs close to home without the use of private cars and improve walking and cycling and public transport provision. Forecasts by the Department for Transport ⁸⁰ identify that traffic within London Boroughs is going to consists of a much higher number of EV within the medium- term. The forecasts predict that there will be a 500% increase in EV within Waltham Forest by 2025. With the strong transport policies in the LP1 in place along with Government forecasts, no residual cumulative effect is identified.

 ⁷⁷ https://enjoywalthamforest.co.uk/
 ⁷⁸ Electric Vehicle Charging Point Strategy London Borough of Waltham Forest 2020 – 2025 available here: https://www.walthamforest.gov.uk/content/electric-vehicle-charging-points
 ⁷⁹ https://www.walthamforest.gov.uk/content/electric-vehicle-charging-points
 ⁸⁰ Electric Vehicle Charging Point Strategy London Borough of Waltham Forest 2020 – 2025 available here: https://www.walthamforest.gov.uk/content/electric-vehicle-charging-points

Local Authority	Proposed Growth	Potential cumulative effects with Waltham Forest Local Plan
		With growth in both Hackney and Waltham Forest there is potential for a significant cumulative negative effect on the Lee Valley SPA/Ramsar site in relation to recreation pressure and water supply. This has been investigated within the HRA Report (April 2021) and no potential negative effects have been identified.
London Borough of Newham	 The Newham Local Plan was adopted in December 2018 to replace the previous Core Strategy and Detailed Sites and policies Development Plan Document. The new plan covers a 15 year period to 2033⁸¹. The Local Plan aims to deliver a minimum of 43,00 new homes by 2033, as well as up to 60,000 new jobs. Development of high density, mixed use and sustainable in terms of location and design are encouraged throughout Newham, but particularly in the following strategic locations: (a) Stratford and West Ham (b) Royal Docks (c) Canning Town and Custom House (d) Beckton (e) Urban Newham 	No potential cumulative effects have been identified. The Forest Gate growth area in LB Newham is promoted as a town centre for regeneration by the Newham Local Plan. A total of 7856 new dwellings are required to be developed within urban Newham by 2033, which could lead to increased traffic and demands on public transport. However, the LB Waltham Forest spatial strategy includes strong policies for the strategic locations to the south of Waltham Forest which should help to strengthen these locations (Leyton and South Leytonstone) and discourage residents from travelling south to Forest Gate to access services, facilities and employment.
London Borough of Redbridge	The Redbridge Local Plan was adopted in March 2018. It aims to deliver up to 17,237 new homes across the borough ⁸² . The Local Plan directs new development including new homes, shops, businesses, leisure facilities and infrastructure to: (a) The borough's Investment and Growth Areas of: i Ilford; ii Crossrail Corridor; iii Gants Hill; iv South Woodford; and v Barkingside. (b)The borough's main town centres. (c)Other identified Opportunity Sites.	The South Woodford Growth Area is located within the west of Redbridge borough, close to the boundary with Waltham Forest. So too is the town centre of Wanstead where growth will also be directed. Traffic levels are high within Waltham Forest and the entire borough is an AQMA. The A12 and North Circular roads pass through Redbridge and Waltham Forest boroughs. Traffic generated in Redbridge may contribute to traffic in Waltham Forest and population growth could

 ⁸¹ Newham Local Plan, 2018-2033, adopted December 2018
 ⁸² Redbridge Local Plan 2015 - 2030

Local Authority	Proposed Growth	Potential cumulative effects with Waltham Forest Local Plan
	The objectives of the Local Plan include increasing energy efficiency, encouraging sustainable patterns of transport, improving access to employment, supporting the strategic industrial Locations in the borough, and protecting conditions for biodiversity.	potentially exacerbate this, despite investment in public transport and policies within the Waltham Forest Local Plan to improve air quality. An Air Quality Mitigation Strategy is being prepared by London Borough of Waltham Forest which details the measures being put in place to reduce traffic levels and air pollution within Waltham Forest over the LP1 plan period. This includes the policies within the LP1 which seek to build on the success of the 'Enjoy Waltham Forest' project ⁸³ , establish 15-minute neighbourhoods to enable residents to meet their daily needs close to home without the use of private cars and improve walking and cycling and public transport provision. Forecasts by the Department for Transport ⁸⁴ identify that traffic within London Boroughs is going to consists of a much higher number of EV within the medium-term. The forecasts predict that there will be a 500% increase in EV within Waltham Forest by 2025. With the strong transport policies in the LP1 in place along with Government forecasts, no residual cumulative effect is identified. Growth within Redbridge borough could contribute to recreational pressure on the Epping Forest SAC, a part of which is located on the boundary between the two boroughs. This could potentially combine with increased recreational pressure from growth in Waltham Forest. Mitigation in the form of policy wording within LP1 has been put in place in order to avoid this potential effect and a 'toolbox approach' (including Suitable Alternative Natural Greenspace (SANG) provision and contributions to an Epping Forest Strategic Access Monitoring and Management Strategy (SAMMS)) will be implemented in Waltham Forest SAC boundary, in order to mitigate for recreational and urbanisation effects on Epping Forest. An SPD is being prepared by the London

⁸³ <u>https://enjoywalthamforest.co.uk/</u>
 ⁸⁴ Electric Vehicle Charging Point Strategy London Borough of Waltham Forest 2020 – 2025 available here: <u>https://www.walthamforest.gov.uk/content/electric-vehicle-charging-points</u>

Local Authority	Proposed Growth	Potential cumulative effects with Waltham Forest Local Plan
		Borough of Waltham Forest Council to provide a detailed mechanism for the mitigation of the potential effects on Epping Forest SAC by developers. With this mitigation in place, no residual cumulative is effect identified.
Epping Forest District	 The adopted Local Plan is dated 2006. An updated Local Plan has been prepared for the period 2011-2033 (Submission version dated December 2017) which made provision for a minimum of 11,400 new homes through: The creation of Garden Town Communities around Harlow; Development of previously developed land and some open space land within existing settlements; Development of previously developed land within the Green Belt; Greenfield/Green Belt land on the edge of settlements; Development of some grades of agricultural land; and Development of some smaller sites in rural 	The draft spatial strategy in Epping Forest District directs the majority of development to settlements which are not on the boundary with Waltham Forest. Nevertheless, some development is directed to Loughton and Waltham Abbey in the south of Epping Forest District, and smaller scale development may also occur in smaller settlements in that area. Mitigation in the form of policy wording within LP1 has been put in place in order to avoid this potential effect and a 'toolbox approach' (including SANG provision and contributions to an Epping Forest SAMMS) will be implemented in Waltham Forest Borough and other areas within 6.2km of the Epping Forest SAC boundary, in order to mitigate for recreational and urbanisation effects on Epping Forest. An
	communities. Most development is to be directed to Harlow (circa 3,900 new homes), followed by Epping (1305), Loughton (1021), Waltham Abbey (858) and North Weald Basset (1050). Following examination, the Inspectors report (dated 2 nd August 2019) concluded that the Local Plan is not currently sound and requires further major modifications before it can be accepted. Issues include air quality and recreation/urbanisation effects on Epping Forest SAC identified within the plan HRA which require further investigation and mitigation.	 SPD is being prepared by the London Borough of Waltham Forest Council to provide a detailed mechanism for the mitigation of the potential effects on Epping Forest SAC by developers. With this mitigation in place, no residual cumulative is effect identified. An Air Quality Mitigation Strategy is being prepared by London Borough of Waltham Forest which details the measures being put in place to reduce traffic levels and air pollution within Waltham Forest over the LP1 plan period. This includes the policies within the LP1 which seek to build on the success of the 'Enjoy Waltham Forest' project⁸⁵, establish 15-minute neighbourhoods to enable residents to meet their daily needs close to home without the use of private cars

⁸⁵ <u>https://enjoywalthamforest.co.uk/</u>

Local Authority	Proposed Growth	Potential cumulative effects with Waltham Forest Local Plan
The London Plan, 2019 (intend to publish version)	The London Plan recognises the deprivation within Waltham Forest, and clearly sets out strategy to deal with this. For example, the London Legacy Development Corporation (LLDC), which involves several local authorities having a coordinated response to issues in the area surrounding the Queen Elizabeth Olympic Park.	Forecasts by the Department for Transport ⁸⁶ identify that traffic within London Boroughs is going to consists of a much higher number of EV within the medium-term. The forecasts predict that there will be a 500% increase in EV within Waltham Forest by 2025. With the strong transport policies in the LP1 in place along with Government forecasts, no residual cumulative effect is identified. There is potential for a cumulative positive effect to result from the implementation of the Waltham Forest Local Plan working in combination with the London Plan in relation to SA1 (housing), SA3 (health), SA19 (local economy) and SA20 (employment). Both plans recognise the need to channel investment into Waltham Forest, in order to regenerate areas of the Borough which currently do not adequately serve local people.

⁸⁶ Electric Vehicle Charging Point Strategy London Borough of Waltham Forest 2020 – 2025 available here: <u>https://www.walthamforest.gov.uk/content/electric-vehicle-charging-points</u>



Table 104: Potential Cumulative Effects with Other Projects

Project	Description	Potential cumulative effects with Waltham Forest Local Plan
Crossrail 1 and Crossrail 2	LB Redbridge will benefit from the first phase of Crossrail which is currently being built. LB Enfield, Haringey and Hackney as well as Waltham Forest will benefit from Crossrail 2 which is currently in the planning stages. There is some uncertainty over the delivery of Crossrail 2 which, if it goes ahead, would be operational in the 2030s. Crossrail 2 will bring opportunities for more economic growth within the boroughs which contain the route and in neighbouring areas such as Waltham Forest, if public transport links to the Crossrail 2 stations can be provided.	Potential significant positive cumulative effects are likely to result from the combination of growth as set out within the Waltham Forest spatial strategy and the Crossrail projects, particularly Crossrail 2, in relation to SA5 (access) and SA20 (employment). Growth directed to the Sewardstone Road and North Circular Corridor/Meridian Water Extension and Blackhorse Lane should benefit from increased accessibility to public transport, increased access to central London, support to the local economy and increased job opportunities. Development toward the south east of the Borough could also benefit from Crossrail 1.
Deephams Sewage Works, Edmonton	From 2017 to 2019, £250 million was invested into the sewage treatment works to expand the service offer to more residents across London. This has been done to achieve a higher effluent quality, as well as decrease odour emissions from the site.	Although just outside Watford Borough, this project has the potential to work in combination with the Waltham Forest Local Plan to positively affect the South West of Waltham Forest. Odour emissions from the site have been decreased, which is likely to improve the living environment of those around Edmonton as well as areas of the Lee Valley, such as William Girling Reservoir. The quality of effluent emitted into the River Lee will be comparably better compared with before the works were completed, which is likely to improve both the river itself as well as the environment surrounding it. This may enhance local open space within Waltham Forest. Invasive species management has been carried out in the areas such as Japanese knotweed, which should help to prevent the spread of such species within Waltham Forest. Hence, a potential positive cumulative effect has been identified in relation to SA10 (water), SA9 (air quality) and SA13 (biodiversity and geodiversity).
North London	The North London Heat and Power Project is a decade long project	This Edmonton based project borders the West of Waltham Forest
Heat and Power Project	to create a plant able to deal with non-recyclable waste through	Borough, close to the Lee Valley Regional Park. This project may work in combination with the Waltham Forest Local Plan in order to result in

Project	Description	Potential cumulative effects with Waltham Forest Local Plan
	combustion, to produce low carbon energy in the form of heat and steam.	 significant positive cumulative effects in relation to the following SA objectives: Climate change resilience (SA7) may be improved through the reduction in carbon emissions related to waste management; Air quality improvement (SA9) is a key objective of this project, which is likely to improve the nearby air quality in nearby Boroughs such as Waltham Forest; 2,500 jobs created through the construction of the plant could help to employ those living within Waltham Forest (SA20). 325 local apprenticeships and skills training opportunities could provide local education for young people (SA20). The environment surrounding Edmonton may be improved by this project, thus the air quality in the Lee Valley Regional Park could be improved (SA9).



9 Mitigation and Enhancement Measures

This section details mitigation measures identified to offset uncertain and significant negative effects of the proposed site allocations. Mitigation measures are common to some sites and they have therefore been grouped together in Table 105.

Enhancement measures have also been put forward in the assessments of the proposal site allocations where opportunities exist to improve the performance of sites where potential minor positive or neutral effects have been identified. Enhancement measures are provided within Appendix C.

Mitigation and enhancement measures have also been put forward for the alternative sites but as they are not being proposed as allocations, the mitigation and enhancement measures for those sites are not included in this section. They can be found in Appendix C.

In addition to the measures put forward in Table 105, column K of the assessment worksheets in Appendix C identifies any Local Plan Part 1 policies (Regulation 19 Proposed Submission version) which provide mitigation for potential effects arising from the development of site allocations. The Local Plan Part 1 policies which provide mitigation are:

- Policy 5: Management of Growth;
- Policy 13: Delivering Genuinely Affordable Housing;
- Policy 15: Housing Size and Mix;
- Policy 26: Safeguarding and Managing Strategic Industrial Locations (SIL);
- Policy 48 Social and Community Infrastructure;
- Policy 50: Promoting Healthy Communities;
- Policy 51: Health Impact Assessment;
- Policy 63: Active Travel;
- Policy 64: Public Transport;
- Policy 68: Managing Vehicle Traffic;
- Policy 69: Electric Vehicles (EV);
- Policy 72: Designated Heritage Assets;
- Policy 73: Listed Buildings;
- Policy 74: Conservation Areas;
- Policy 75: Archaeological Assets and Archaeological Priority Zones;
- Policy 76: Non-Designated Heritage Assets;
- Policy 77: Locally Listed Buildings;
- Policy 80: Parks Open Spaces and Recreation;
- Policy 81: Biodiversity and Geodiversity;
- Policy 83: The Epping Forest and the Epping Forest Special Area of Conservation;
- Policy 84: The Lee Valley Regional Park;
- Policy 85: Protecting and Enhancing Waterways and River Corridors;
- Policy 86: Food Growing and Allotments;
- Policy 87: A Zero Carbon Borough;
- Policy 88: Decentralised and Renewable Energy;
- Policy 89: Sustainable Design and Construction;
- Policy 90: Air Pollution;
- Policy 91: Water Quality and Water Resources;

- Policy 92: Contaminated Land Policy;
- Policy 93: Managing Flood Risk; and
- Policy 96: Infrastructure and Developer Contributions.

The mitigation provided by the Local Plan policies is taken into account in the effects of the site allocations (and rejected sites) which are reported in Sections 6, 7 and 8 of this report.

Table 100: Mitigation measures for the proposed site allocations

Mitigation Measures	Sites Measure Applies to	
SA1: Meet local housing needs through the provision of a range of tenures and sizes of new dwellings		
Further development details are required for the site, in order to determine the potential effects on SA1.	SA63, SA64, SA65, SA66, SA67, SA71, SA72, SA73	
SA2: Improve standard of health and wellbeing of those who live Site allocation policy text should require the need for additional	e and work in the Borough SA57, SA58, SA59, SA60, SA62,	
healthcare facilities to be assessed and any shortfall contributed to as a part of the development. The assessment should take account of in combination needs of allocation sites / developments nearby and facilities should be provided in a co-ordinated manner as far as possible.	SA68, SA75	
This site has poor access to recreation. The provision of recreation facilities (formal and informal) in this area should be assessed and provided as a part of the development if a need is identified.	SA06	
New formal recreation space, a community centre and a healthcare facility are needed within walking distance. This could also help to increase access to such services for existing residents of the surrounding area and improve community cohesion.	SA39	
For this site to be redeveloped with some residential uses, access to GP/healthcare facilities and recreation should be improved through the provision of new facilities.	SA65	
Further details of site development and the two stage masterplan process could help to mitigate the potential uncertain effect identified. The inclusion of recreation and healthcare space on site could modify the uncertain effect to a significant positive.	SA69	
SA3: Improve community cohesion and reduce inequalities through the provision of community facilities to meet local cultural, educational, recreational and social needs		
Site allocation policy text could include a requirement to contribute to community and educational facilities required to meet needs of new development locally, in a coordinated manner with other development within the area. The policies for these site allocations should require contributions to a primary school and a community centre provision, in order to meet future needs created by development at the sites together.	SA05, SA06, SA07, SA52, SA62, SA58, SA61, SA71, SA72, SA73	
Site allocation policy text could include a requirement to contribute to new community facilities such as a community centre, local shops and place of worship required to meet needs of new residents locally, in a coordinated manner with other development within the area.	SA16, SA50	

Mitigation Measures	Sites Measure Applies to
A community centre, shopping frontage and town centre are more than 800m from the site. The need for new community facilities in order to ensure community cohesion and equality of access for new residents should be assessed and any new facilities required should be provided as part of the development.	SA16, SA46
Site allocation policy text should include a requirement to ensure that the need for community facilities and local retail are assessed and contributed to as appropriate in accordance with the Local Plan policies on Developer Contributions and Infrastructure and Social and Community Infrastructure.	SA02, SA03, SA09
Clarification is needed as to the reprovision of facilities planned for this site. If some existing facilities will not be reprovided through development, then future residents may not be able to access the services and facilities they require and reprovision would be required in this neighbourhood if there is a demonstrated need.	SA08
New formal recreation space, a community centre and a healthcare facility are needed within walking distance. This could also help to increase access to such services for existing residents of the surrounding area and improve community cohesion.	SA39
A coordinated approach to the provision of community facilities and assessment of access to facilities will be needed for new developments in this part of the borough, with consideration of facilities being provided in the borough of Enfield at the Meridian Water regeneration area.	SA47, SA63, SA74
For this site to be redeveloped with some residential uses, access to community facilities should be improved through the provision of new facilities.	SA65
SA4: Improve opportunities for access to local services, facilit integrated sustainable transport system, reducing car use for al	
Site allocation policy text should require public transport improvements as well as good walking and cycling infrastructure to be provided with the development in order to deliver a sustainable development of the site in accordance with LP policies relating to public transport and active travel.	SA05, SA46, SA48, SA35, SA45, SA03, SA73
Public transport services and walking and cycling access to this site should be improved in order to maintain the site's use for retail centre.	SA47
Site allocation policy text should require assessment of cumulative effects from nearby developments on sustainable transport and, if identified as necessary following assessment, further investment in local transport infrastructure in this area, in order to ensure all future residents are able to travel via sustainable modes in and around the borough.	SA52, SA53, SA54, SA59, SA60, SA68, SA75
Investment in public transport and walking and cycling access to this site would be required in accordance with Local Plan Part 1 Policy 64 Public Transport in order to improve sustainable access as part of the development.	SA03, SA04, SA16, SA39, SA44, SA50, SA61
In order for the site to be redeveloped for mixed uses it would need to be delivered with investment in public transport and walking and cycling infrastructure in order to achieve a sustainable development and tackle poor air quality within the borough. Improved accessibility across roads in this area, including the North Circular, should be investigated in order to improve access. These requirements should be included within an allocation policy for this site.	SA46, SA47, SA48, SA63, SA64, SA74

Mitigation Measures	Sites Measure Applies to
Support car club development, cycle hires facilities and other sustainable transport initiatives, such as electric vehicle, charging infrastructure and pocket parks on site could encourage more sustainable travel to work where train network links are poor.	SA65, SA69
The development should prevent private car use by those accessing the site through investing in local infrastructure, enabling employees wider access to sustainable transport. E.g. on-site EV charging points and secure bike sheds, as well as improved bus and rail links to the site.	
SA6: Improve air quality	
Investment in public transport and walking and cycling access to this site would be required in accordance with Local Plan Part 1 Policy 64 Public Transport in order to improve sustainable access as part of the development.	SA44, SA61
Site allocation policy text should require public transport improvements as well as good walking and cycling infrastructure to be provided with the development in order to deliver a sustainable development of the site in accordance with LP policies relating to public transport and active travel.	SA52
SA12: Maintain and enhance the quality of green belt and open	space areas
It is recommended that site considerations specifically address the need to conserve the current setting and quality of the green belt designation.	SA69
SA13: Conserve and enhance the historic environment	
This site is Wood Street library, a locally listed building. It is unclear how development of this site could affect this local heritage asset, as although the Local Plan Part 1 policy on Locally Listed Buildings aims to protect such assets, demolition is permitted in some cases. Therefore, an uncertain effect has been recorded. Further details of the development proposed at this site are required, in order to determine if there is potential for a significant negative effect to occur.	SA36
SA15: Improve the local economy by enabling employment deve	elopments in appropriate places
With reference to the Employment Land Study (August 2019) it is recommended that the site allocation policy text is refined to ensure that the employment space provision on this allocation site and others nearby support specific sectors.	All proposed site allocations
The type of employment to be provided on the site and the anticipated jobs yield could be stipulated within site allocation policy text.	SA46
Further details of the non-residential floorspace proposed for this site could be stipulated within site allocation policy text.	SA20, SA37, SA44
Further details of development on site will need to be obtained in order to determine the precise nature of potential effects.	SA03, SA12, SA14, SA18, SA60
A development condition of this site could be included within site allocation policy text to retain the existing SIL at the southern end of this site.	SA05

Mitigation Measures	Sites Measure Applies to
SA16: Maintain stable levels of employment in the Borough	
The type of employment to be provided on the site and the anticipated jobs yield could be stipulated within site allocation policy text.	SA20, SA46
Further detail of the proposed development at this site would aid in mitigating the uncertain effect recorded with regards to maintaining employment levels in the Borough.	SA18, SA20, SA44, SA60
There is nothing more that the plan can do to address the uncertainty related to the macro economic climate i.e. providing flexible workspaces in mixed use developments which should support the high levels of self-employed residents in the borough and also support homeworking which may become more prevalent over the long term.	All proposed site allocations



10 Proposed Monitoring Arrangements

The SEA Regulations require monitoring of the significant environmental effects of implementing the Waltham Forest Local Plan parts 1 and 2. Monitoring should cover the significant economic and social effects, as well as the environmental ones.

The requirements of the SEA Regulations focus on monitoring the significant negative and unforeseen effects of the plan. Therefore, monitoring will focus on the residual effects which are significantly negative or uncertain, as presented within sections 7 and 8.

The Local Plan includes a Monitoring Strategy which will be reported on through the Authority Monitoring Report (AMR). The outcome of the monitoring process will inform whether or not the Local Plan should be reviewed. At this stage, two primary areas of risk have been identified:

- Insufficient sites coming forward for housing and/or employment development due to difficulties in land assembly and development viability, the consequence of which being that housing and employment delivery fall behind the projected trajectory and the Borough fails or is likely to fail to meets its Objectively Assessed Needs for housing and employment.
- Infrastructure delivery, either in the form of on-site delivery or financial contributions to support off-site, is insufficient to deliver the provision of critical infrastructure, without which, development cannot proceed.

Appendix 5 of the LP1 'Monitoring Indicators and Targets' sets out the performance indicators and targets by which the progress of the plan will be monitored. All of the LP1 indicators set out within Appendix 5 of the LP1 will provide information in relation to the sustainability effects of the plan including housing, employment development and jobs delivery and maintaining greenbelt. Via planning conditions, the London Borough of Waltham Forest will also be ensuring that development proposals demonstrate biodiversity net gain using the Natural England Biodiversity metric (or agreed equivalent), and for developments of 10 units and above, developers will be encouraged to exceed the Urban Greening Factor targets scores set out in Policy G6 of the London Plan. Biodiversity improvements will therefore be monitored in this way.

Enhancement of open space will be monitored through the delivery of the emerging 'Mitigating the Impact of Development on SAC SPD' and air quality within the Borough is monitored on an ongoing basis.

In monitoring outcomes, a proactive approach will be used by the Council. Where necessary, new indicators will be created and obsolete indicators will be deleted or amended to meet changing circumstances in the way data is collated.

Some of the indicators that have been included will be influenced by many factors and not just the Local Plan, but they still provide a useful way of monitoring the overall outcomes that the document is seeking to help the Borough achieve.

The 'Monitoring Indicators and Targets' set out within the Local Plan Appendix 5 will be checked following the Local Plan Examination in order to ensure that the indicators address all of the predicted residual effects identified in the SAs of LP1 and LP2 (Site Allocations Document). If



they don't, new indicators will be identified. The monitoring indicators will be presented within the SA adoption statement.

clearlead 11 Next steps

This SA Report is being published for consultation alongside the Regulation 19 version of the Draft Site Allocations Document.

Following consultation on both this report and the Site Allocations Document, comments received on both the plan and this SA Report will be considered. Any necessary changes will be made to the SA Report and to the Site Allocations Document in response to consultee comments prior to its Submission to the Secretary of State.

The SEA Regulations require monitoring of the significant environmental effects of implementing the Site Allocations Document (LP2). SA monitoring will cover the significant economic and social effects, as well as the environmental ones. A proposed monitoring schedule will be included within the adoption statement which will be published as soon as possible after the Site Allocations Document (LP2) is adopted. The proposed monitoring schedule will focus specifically on the monitoring of any residual significant negative or uncertain effects.

Plan Activity	Timeframe
Consultation on Regulation 19 Local Plan (Part 2) Site Allocations Document	8 November 2021 to 14 January 2022
Examination in Public	Q2 2022
Local Plan (Part 2) Site Allocations Document is adopted subject to receipt of the Inspector's Report	Q4 2022

Table 101: Waltham Forest Local Plan Site Allocations Document Timetable